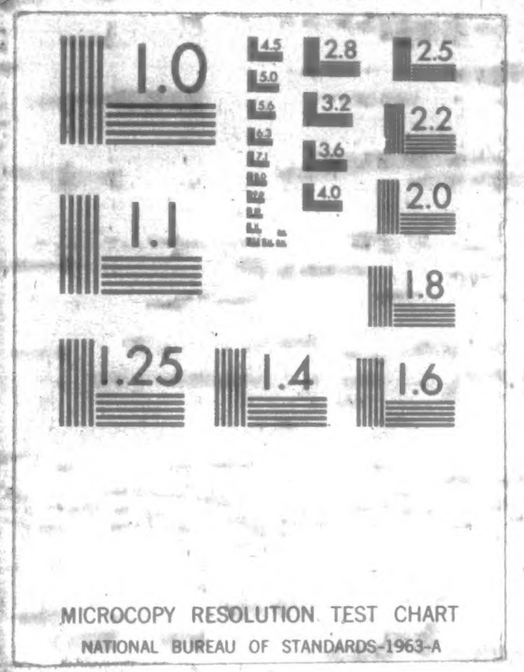
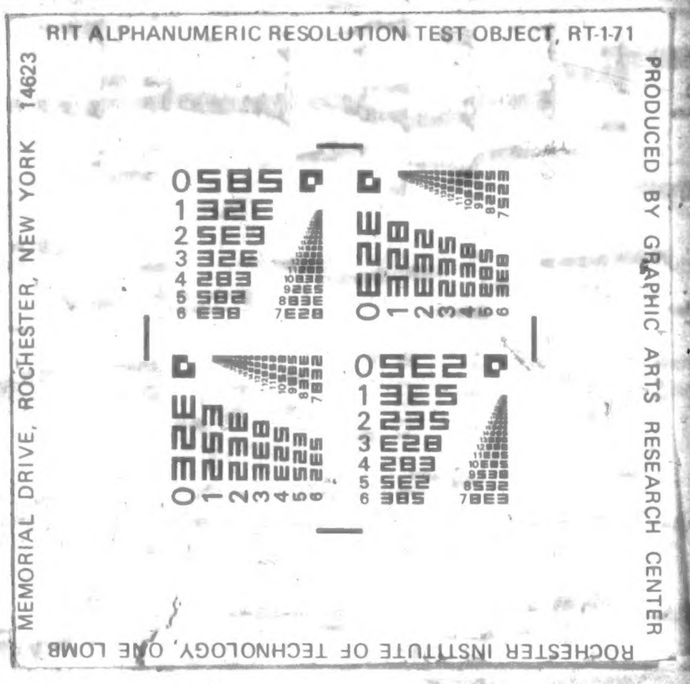

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1067

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1067

Virginia

Tenth Regiment
S - Y

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia, (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1270

Sammons, Patrick

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also 6 Va

1271

Saterwhite, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 6. Va.

V 1272

Savage, George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811734	26	
2	1813.	27	
3	1890	28	
4	1954	29	
5	2019	30	
6	2025	31	
7	2129	32	
8	2182	33	
9	2235	34	
10	2343	35	
11	39171	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

S 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

George Savage.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

George Savages

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 28, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 months 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 3 0s. 6s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Clayton

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

George Savage

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Savage

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. **Edward Stevens.***

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Hospital

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

George Savage.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital Pass'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyrist.

S 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Savage

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

Geo. Savage.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778) | Va.

George Savage

Cpt. | Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

George Savage

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospitle.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

George Savage.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

9	10	Va.

George Savage
Sol Infy.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Archd Cabell

Day when 9 Apl H, 1785.

Sum £45-13-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Audr Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 261

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

V 1273

Sawyers, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V

Book Mark: _____

See also 1 & 10 Va

r 1274

Scantlin . Jeremiah

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference & Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Va

1275

Scarborough, Isaac

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scarborough, Isaac

1276.

Scarborrough, Isaac

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-57229 3	26	
2	2361	27	
3	2432.	28	
4	2445	29	
5	25-65	30	
6	2630	31	
7	2694	32	
8	2751-6	33	
9	2867	34	
10	2870	35	
11	2932	36	
12	2995	37	
13	2654 54	38	
14	65-46	39	
15	6662	40	
16	6734	41	
17	3742323 39	42	
18	39171V18	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 14 | Va.

Isaac Scarbrough

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Isaac Scarborough

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Joined

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

7515) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Isaac Serabrough

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th Virg^{a} Regm^{t} Comm^{d} by Col William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, Feby. 23, 1778.

Years to Searve, 1

Remarks: Valley Fordge French creek

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L Morrison

(555) *Copyist.*

Isaac Marborough

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ s d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Isaac Scarborough

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Sick & Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

+

Isaac Scarborough

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick & Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Howard

(643) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Isaac Scarborough

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyriet.

Of | 14 | Va.

Isaac Shaiborough

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Scarborough

Pri. { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E W Moore

(548) Copyist.

1 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Scarborough
Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8. 6 s. & D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: not drawn for from 23 of Feby till 1st of June

J Underwood

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Isaac Searbrough

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: H. French Ex.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Isaac Scarborough

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hoard

(543) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Isaac Scarbrough

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Joind since last Muster

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Isaac Scarborough

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered sick absent in the months of June & July

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

.....

(545) Copyist

A | 14 | Va.

Isaac N. Darbrough

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick V Forge

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copyright.

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Scarborough

Pvt, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E W Moore

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Isaac Scarborough

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 16 Febry 79

* Original designation.

D. W. Moore

Copyright.

S | 10 | Va.

Isaac Scarborough
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Trigg

Day when Nov 29 88, 1784.

Sum £19-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 279

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1277

Scarbrough, Isaac

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scarborough, Isaac

Scott, Cadwallider

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815-027	26	
2	5-111	27	
3	5-162	28	
4	5-231	29	
5	5-304	30	
6	5-369	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	10 (1776—1778.)	Va.

Cadwallader Scott

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drafted 10 Feby 78 from 2 yr

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lad[r] Scott

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 24 80

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Draughted 10 Febry 78. 111 days

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776—1778.)	Va.

Edmund Scott

Sgt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778,

Roll dated July 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Palace Forge

.....

.....

.....

Hewitt

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lad Scott

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edmund Earth

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78,

Roll dated Camp. White Plains

Aug. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lead[r] Scott

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deceasd .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenian

(545) Copyist.

1779

Scott, Drury

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

See also 6 Va

V 1280

Scott, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *book Mark:*

See also 6 Va

Scott, Reuben 1781

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27 6
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also 6 Va

V 1282

Scott, Stephen

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also 1 I 10 Va

1283

Scott, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va.

1284

Scruggs, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scruggs, James

1282

Scruggs, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3582-4710	26	
2	4748	27	
3	4784	28	
4	4823	29	
5	4860	30	
6	4897	31	
7	4933	32	
8	4966	33	
9	5001	34	
10	5031	35	
11	5063	36	
12	5092	37	
13	5123	38	
14	5164	39	
15	5208	40	
16	5250	41	
17	18611	42	
18	8685	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scruggs

Sergt., { The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

E. C. Stone

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Scruggs

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from Enlistment to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jan 10, 17

Time of subsistence 11 Weeks & 4 days

Pay per month 8

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole pay 12. 4. 0.

Whole subsistence 5. 15. 8

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545i) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scruggs

Sergt., { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. K. Boone

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Scruggs

Sergt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

Filed with James Scruggs.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Scruggs

Sergt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: White Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. Adams

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scruggs

Sergt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. LeTorno

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scruggs

Sergt., { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Storrs

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Scruggs

Sergt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scruggs

Sergt, | Lieut. Hughes Woodson's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Storrs

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chas Scruggs

Sergt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. K. Adams

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scruggs

Sergt., { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(548). Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scruggs

Sergt, { Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scraggs

Sergt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scruggs

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. R. Scott

(545i) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scruggs

Sergt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. R. Poore

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scruggs

Sergt., { Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Scruggs

Sergt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778,

Roll dated Feby 10", 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Hospital .....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Scruggs

Sergt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drd 2° Jany .....

.....

.....

.....

J. K. Simms

(543) Copyist.

T 1286

Scruggs, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582-4726	26	
2	4756	27	
3	4800	28	
4	4839	29	
5	4876	30	
6	4913	31	
7	4949	32	
8	4982	33	
9	5-019	34	
10	5-046	35	
11	5-077	36	
12	5-106	37	
13	5-139	38	
14	5-178	39	
15	5-223	40	
16	5-264	41	
17	1863-6	42	
18	8818	43	
19	8746	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

V *Book Mark:*

V **See also**

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scruggs.

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

(648) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scruggs

Pvt., { Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scruggs

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. K. Porter

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scruggs

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Scruggs

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scruggs

Pvt., { Lieut. Hughes Woodson's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (17.6-1778.) | Va.

John Scruggs

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S. | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Scruggs

, { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Scruggs

, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Winter Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. K. Storrs

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (17.6-1778.) | Va.

John Scruggs

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scruggs

....., { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Pumpton

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J L Norris

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Scruggs

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scruggs

, { The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Pomo

(548)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scruggs

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from Enlistment to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 28, 17

Time of subsistence 13 weeks & 3 days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole pay 12 l. 16 s. 8 d.

Whole subsistence 6 l. 14 s. 3 d.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

J. E. Moore

(5454) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scruggs

Pvt., { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Scruggs

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778,

Roll dated

Feby 10", 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: a W Hospital

J. Pilton

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scruggs

Pvt., { Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Scruggs

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cancelled

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jno Scruggs

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dsc'd 1st Janry

J. K. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

1287

Scruggs, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scruggs James

1288

Scruggs, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scruggs, John

1284

Sculley, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also 6. Va.

F 124

Sealon, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822537	26	
2	2608	27	
3	2691	28	
4	2760	29	
5	2825	30	
6	2888	31	
7	2952	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also** Invalids

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos † Sexton

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 31 1776 & June 1, 1781.

Commencement of pay June 6, 1777.

Time of service 4 mos 25 days

Pay per month 6 13 6 dollars

Time of subsistence 8 weeks

Subsistence per week 1 13 8 dollars

Whole pay £ 12 - 2

Whole subsistence £ 4 -

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545h) Copyist:

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Seaton

Pt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Seaton

Pt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Mountain

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Thos Seaton

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(645) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Seaton

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Invalide

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Seaton

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Seaton

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

129

Selbert, Frederick J

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swart, Frederick

1792.

Seddall, Jesse

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Siddall, Jesse

1293

Seddle, Jesse

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War:)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Siddall, Jesse

1294

Seton, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seaton, Thomas

+ 1295

Settle, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810130	26	
2	0186	27	
3	0243	28	
4	0344	29	
5	0443	30	
6	0545	31	
7	0639	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Settle

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Time to serve to , 17 .

Remarks: Deserted.

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Will" Cuttle

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Suttle

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted.

Ward

Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Settle

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 15th Mar.

(648)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Settle

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

(5-18) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Settle

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov: 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Dec. 23, 17 .

Time in the service .....

Time of subsistence 11 weeks, 6 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole pay £ 6-18s-0d

Whole subsistence 5-18-6

Casualties Deserted 15 Mar.

Remarks .....

(545h) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Suttle

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept', 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

1796

Sevart, Frederick

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815665	26	
2	5-729	27	
3	5-849	28	
4	5-934	29	
5	6011	30	
6	6088	31	
7	6166	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *book Mark:*

See also Invalid Corps

+ 1796 +

Sevart, Frederick

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-815-665	26	
2	5-729	27	
3	5-849	28	
4	5-934	29	
5	6011	30	
6	6088	31	
7	6166	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also Invalid Corps

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Frederick Severt

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In general hosp.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Frederick Sewart

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bowman to ye
Do x

x Torn from Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Smith

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fred J. Sebert

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Dec 3. 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment June 3, 17 .

Time in the service 4 Mo 28 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 12 6 8

Time of subsistence 10 weeks, 5 days.

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 3 7 1

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545h) Copyist.

Frederick Sevart

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Sevart

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Frederick Sewart

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harriet

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Frederick Sewart

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Invalid Company

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Rinehart

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Frederick Swart

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Bowman to Doctor, ...

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

1297

Severt, Frederick

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sevast. Frederick

† 1-98

Sevil, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581/3501	26	
2	3569	27	
3	3647	28	
4	3719	29	
5	3786	30	
6	3857	31	
7	3923	32	
8	3990	33	
9	4075	34	
10	4142	35	
11	4143	36	
12	4209	37	
13	4274	38	
14	4338	39	
15	4401	40	
16	4461	41	
17	4520	42	
18	4578	43	
19	4635	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *book Mark.*

✓ See also

A | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Linvill

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated

July 16, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

To serve Jan 25, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Thomson

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Sevil

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole £ 5 - 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Devil

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Linell

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hansom

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Sivill

Pvt. { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.[1]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lovell

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Sivill

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Sinill

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mahleman

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

× John Sivill

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

× Entire entry Cancelled

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

A | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Linell

Jno , { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sic [illegible] Hosp

Howell

(543) Copyist.

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Sevil

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. Hulleman

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Sivill

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Middleman

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Sevill

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cook

Pvt., Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated May 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Recruit

(543) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va

John Devil

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 23, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 76.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted 15th January '76

Clerk

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Sevil

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th. Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 3 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dec[r] 15 Jany

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Sevill

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Muhlenman

(548) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Lewis

_____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

1 Dec, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

† from Rice

Keuern

(548) *Copyist.*

1294

Sexton, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Va

✓ Sexon, William

-300

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	6
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 18 / 8 Va

1301

Staples, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staples, John

Sharp, Joseph 1302

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811740	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

of | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Sharp.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 9 March.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyright.

1303.

Shasteen, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811717	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Shasteen

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of * to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 8 March.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyright.

1304

Shearman, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27 6
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Look Mark*

See also 6 Va

1302

Shelton, Clough

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Referenced	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also Va

1306

Shenault, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Va

V 1307

Sherley, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

See also 6.Va.

1308

Shilinger, George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat / Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shillinger George

1309

Shilling George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shillinger, George

1370

Shillingar George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Rank

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shillinger George

† 1311

Shillinger, George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581561 7	26	
2	5717	27	
3	5799	28	
4	5884	29	
5	6039	30	
6	6115	31	
7	6191	32	
8	6264	33	
9	6335	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

† George Shilling

Pvt, Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Trinkard

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Shillinger

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3. 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 16 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 13 16 - 8

Time of subsistence 13 weeks, 2 days.

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 6 - 12 - 10

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545h) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Shillinger

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazel

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Shillinger

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

.....

Heard

(546) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo Shillinger

Pvt, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

D W Smith

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Shilinger*

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1777.

Roll dated ..... Middle Brook .....

..... June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ..... Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

McGuibard

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Shillinger

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Shillingjar

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Geo. Shillinger

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

1312

Shillinger, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-815-962	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas. Shillinger

Pvt, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: x ~~On furlough~~

x So on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) Copyist.

1373

Shillingsworth, Ralph

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 6. Va.

Ship, Labon 1314

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810724	26	
2	0782	27	
3	0887	28	
4	0835	29	
5	0940	30	
6	0989	31	
7	1037	32	
8	1681	33	
9	1084	34	
10	1186	35	
11	1140	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Joseph Edwards
6 Va. 26 Reg

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Labon Shiv

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

-10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Lab. Ship

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Labon Ship

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Laban Shirk

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd.

(543) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Labon Ship

Pvt., { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

See case of Joseph Edwards

Ward

(543) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Lubin Shirk

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Has not drawn from the first June.

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

	10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Labin Ship

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fabian Shipp

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

(543)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lubin Ship

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lubon Ship

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lubon Shyr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

1312

Ship Wyett

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810139	26	
2	0195	27	
3	0252	28	
4	0353	29	
5	0453	30	
6	0553	31	
7	0644	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nyell Ship

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left in Virg^a.

Ward

(548)

Copyrighted.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Nat Shipp

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgahization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virg^a.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nyett Ships

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 19-76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Mar. 6, 17 .

Time in the service .....

Time of subsistence 12 weeks, 3 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole pay £7-5 5-

Whole subsistence 6-4-3

Casualties Left in Virg^a

Remarks .....

Wood

(545h) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wyatt Shipp

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virg.a sick.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Matt Ship

Pvt. , { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Time to serve to , 17 .

Remarks: In Virg.a com.d.

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ryat Ish

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On com'd.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wyatt Ship

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virg^a Conn^l

Ward

Copyist.

1316

Siddall, Jesse

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810196	26	35-81295
2	C093	27	
3	0206	28	
4	0262	29	
5	0307	30	
6	0363	31	
7	0408	32	
8	0464	33	
9	05-07	34	
10	0561	35	
11	0604	36	
12	0657	37	
13	0696	38	
14	0749	39	
15	0803	40	
16	0855	41	
17	0907	42	
18	0958	43	
19	1006	44	
20	1658	45	
21	1054	46	
22	1101	47	
23	1147	48	
24	1193	49	
25	1243	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jesse † Liddle

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 19/76 to June 1777.

Date of commission Feb. 26, 17 .

Time in the service .....

Time of subsistence 13 weeks, 4 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per week 1 3

Whole pay £ 8 - 14 S -

Whole subsistence 6 - 13 - 8

Casualties Corpl. Sickness

Remarks .....

(545h) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jessee Sedde

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 12, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 26, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virg^a

Ward

(648) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessey Liddall

Corpl. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed Feb. 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morristown.

D Vance

(548) Copyist.

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Jesse † Eddall

Capt. , { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Pay per day 1/10

Pay per month 7½ Dollars

Remarks

Ward

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jesse † Siddle

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed Feb. 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospt.

Ward

(648) Copyist.

S | 10 (1778-1778.) | Va.

Jesey Liddall

Corpl., Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jesey Seldall

Corpl., Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed Feb. 26, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Time to serve to Feb., 1780.

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jessey Liddall.

Corpl., K Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties D.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Tuddall

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. hospt.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Tiddall

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Remarks

(545h)

Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Sudall

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Liddall

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Iddle

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent

Ward

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessie Suddle

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Liddle

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessi Liddle

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessie Liddle

Sergt. { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

(543)

Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Jessie Liddle.

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wind

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 10 (1776–1778) | Va.

Jesse Tiddall

Sergt, { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J Tiddall

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jessie Seddall

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessie Iddle

Sergt., { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

..... Apl. 13 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jesse Liddle

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jesse Liddall

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Ward

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Iddle

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515)

Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessey Liddall.

Sergt, Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessie Iddle.

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

1317

Siddle, Jesse

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Siddall, Jesse

1318

Simmon, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810191	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Simmon

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov: 19/76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Jan: 30, 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 16 weeks, 5 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole pay £ 10-1 s- 8 d.

Whole subsistence 8-7-1

Casualties Left in Virg[a]

Remarks

(545*h*) Copyist.

1319

Simmons, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also b. Va

S. 1320

Simmons, Micajah

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31 1
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Va

1371

Simmons, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33810135	26	
2	0247	27	
3	0349	28	
4	0449	29	
5	0549	30	
6	0643	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

The Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left in Virg^a.

Ward

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Simmons

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virga.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Simmons

Sol^r, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virg^a sick

Ward

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Time to serve to ..... 17 .

Remarks: Deserted.

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Simmons

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absented.

(Ward)

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

132

Simpson, Alexander

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27 6
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also 6. Va.

V 1323

Simpson, Daniel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Envelope.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

See also 6. Va.

1324

Simpson, Greenbury

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582-4725	26	
2	4755	27	
3	4799	28	
4	4838	29	
5	4875	30	
6	4912	31	
7	4948	32	
8	4981	33	
9	5021	34	
10	5045	35	
11	5076	36	
12	5105	37	
13	5138	38	
14	5177	39	
15	5222	40	
16	5263	41	
17	18669	42	
18	8741	43	
19	8813	44	
20	8884	45	
21	8942	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stanbury Simon

The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the mouth

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Sons

Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jeremy Simpson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Enlistment to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 25, 17

Time of subsistence 13 Week & 6 days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole pay 13 l. 1 s. 8

Whole subsistence 6 l. 18 s. 6

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

J. L. Adams

(5451) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Strawberry Simson

Pvt., { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gooseberry Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Strawberry Simpson

....., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At the Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris.

(648) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Greenberry Simpson

Pvt. { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. T. Rorer

Copyist.

S — | 10 (1778-1778.) | Va.

Spruebery Simpson

....., { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Morristown.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (17.6-1778.) | Va.

Sherbourne Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jeremiah Simpson

Pvt, { Lieut. Hughes Woodson's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Valley Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Strudwick Simson

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sterling Simpson

....., { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospl .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isenbourg Simson

Pvt, { Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Strawberry Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discht

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. A. Penn

(548)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Strawberry Simson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Nov , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545i)

Copyist.

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Strawberry Simson

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Paroled

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. E. Norris

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Steuby Simson

Pvt. | Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 1-0 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Hezekiah Simpson

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778,

Roll dated

February 10, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

J. LeConte

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Stanley Simson

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hosp.l

J. Kilpatrick

(543) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Green Berry Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3d, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. L. Morrow

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Greenbury Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

+ 1325 +

Simpson, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35819813	26	
2	9847	27	
3	9884	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Time of enlistment Aug. 19, 17 .

Time of subsistence 5 weeks 2 days.

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 dollars

Whole subsistence 7 4/90 dollars

Time of service

Pay per month 6 dollars

Whole amt. of pay 1 mo. 12 days @ 6 1/3 per mo. 9 30/90.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77,

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Ragan

Copyist.

	10 (1776—1778.)	Va.

John Simson

Pvt., Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Regan

(543) Copyist.

1326

Simpson, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35819506	26	
2	9567	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 20 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £4 D. 3 d. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec'd May 16th

Receipt

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Simpson

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10. , 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec'd May 16, 1777

Rayan

(543) Copyist.

S. 1327

Simpson, Spencer

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 6. Va.

1928

Samson Greenbury

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat- | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson Greenbury

1329

Simson John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Smith | Smyth

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson James

✓ S. 1330

Siney, John.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27 6
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va

1331

Sirill John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sirl John

† 1332

Slagle, Frederick

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Samuel Lapsley
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also 6 Va.

1333

Slaughter, Nathaniel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35824740	26	
2	4776	27	
3	4814	28	
4	4852	29	
5	4884	30	
6	4926	31	
7	4962	32	
8	4995	33	
9	5026	34	
10	5054	35	
11	5088	36	
12	5118	37	
13	5150	38	
14	5189	39	
15	5234	40	
16	5275	41	
17	15637	42	
18	25310	43	
19	18719	44	
20	8792	45	
21	39147132	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

8 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Slaughter

The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Dumfries

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. K. Boone

(648) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathaniel Slaughter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from enlistment to
June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Mar 22, 17

Time of subsistence 2 mos 1 10 days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole pay 5 l 16 s 8 d

Whole subsistence 0 l 14 s 2 d

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

(545i) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath'l Slaughter

Pvt., { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Torrey

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath. Slaughter

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545) J. L. Torres Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath'l Slaughter

....., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6", 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: N. Hospital

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. Kilpatrick

(643)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath[l] Slaughter

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath[l] Slaughter

....., { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

Jno L Morris

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath'l Slaughter

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath[l] Slaughter

Pvt, { Lieut. Hughes Woodson's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Peters

Copyist.

S | 10 (17.6-1778.) | Va.

Nath'l Slaughter

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath[l] Slaughter

....., { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Morris

(548)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathaniel Slaughter

Pvt., { Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nat. Slaughter

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath[l] Slaughter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Loomis

(645i) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath[l] Slaughter

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

Ed. Stevens

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Nathl Slaughter

Pvt., { Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Nath[l] Slaughter

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated

July 10th, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dickinson Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Nath[l] Slaughter

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

J. Ritter

Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathaniel Slaughter

N. N., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Clerk

Copyist.

S | 10 | Va.

Nath[l] Slaughter
Sol Virg.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Geo Carrington

Day when Dec 19 0, 1783.

Sum £19-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 274

RWLeeson

(547) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath[l] Slaughter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Storrs

(545i) *Copyist.*

1334

Smith, Francis

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va

1332

Smith, Isaac

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35825155	26	
2	5-197	27	1
3	5-239	28	
4	5-280	29	
5	18661	30	
6	8693	31	
7	25-313	32	
8	18766	33	
9	8840	34	
10	8906	35	
11	895-9	36	
12	9011	37	
13	9102	38	
14 -	915-5	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Power

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the new recruits of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from Enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 8, 1777.

Months 2

Days 22

Dollars 18 20/90

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545i) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Peters

D | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1778,

Roll dated

Feby 10", 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

J. Edwards

(543) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. R. Towns

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545i) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Smith

Pr., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

J. K. Howes

(543)

Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(648) Copyist.

10. (1776-1778.) Va.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 6/3 dollars £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present May 9"

Copyist.

(548)

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recd May 9th

(545) Copyist.

1776

Smith, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-8195-05	26	
2	95-43	27	
3	95-92	28	
4	9625-	29	
5	9649	30	
6	9684	31	
7	9717	32	
8	9751-	33	
9	9785-	34	
10	9823	35	
11	9860	36	
12	9899	37	
13	9937	38	
14	9981	39	
15	20028	40	
16	0072	41	
17	0118	42	
18	0742	43	
19	0162	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *book Mark.*

✓ **See also**

10 (1776-1778) | Va.

James Smith

Pvt. ——— { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ———, 17—.

Commissioned ———, 17—.

Enlisted Dec 8. ———, 1776.

Term of enlistment ———

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

Alterations since last muster ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: Sick R Hospital

Regan

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos. 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £ 5 1. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776—1778) Va.

James Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 23, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Regan

(543) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Keefer

(515) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Smith

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July; 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital

Regan

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Smith

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

J. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 77,

Roll dated Oct 9., 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Duty

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Smith

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amt. of pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Smith

Pvt., Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Jas. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence .... weeks .... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Smith

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

(548) Copyist.

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Jas. Smith

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Recfi

(5481) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Smith

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P Keiser

(345) Copyist.

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7/.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 7/.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec & Jan 35 th

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Smith

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 40

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Jan. 25

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

V 1337

Smith, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581726	26	
2	1805	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Smith.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Decad 1 May.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyrig

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Smith

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo. 4 d 4 dy

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 9s- 6s. 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Dec 1 May

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

1338

Smith, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Va

✓ 1339

Smith, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	6
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va

V 3478

Smith, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference		Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	1
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

See also 1 & 10 Va

1941

Smith, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-8188111	26	
2	81485-	27	
3	81888	28	
4	82233	29	
5	8258-	30	
6	82900	31	
7	83233	32	
8	8353-	33	
9	83853-	34	
10	84112	35	
11	84488	36	
12	84799	37	
13	85-110	38	
14	85-411	39	
15	85-699	40	
16	85-977	41	
17	86333	42	
18	87216	43	
19	87799	44	
20	88704	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. in the 10th Batt'n Virginia, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Mar 28 to June 1, 17 71.

Commencement of pay Mar 28, 17 71.

Time of service 2 Mo 3 days

Pay per month £ 1 3 Dollars

Subsistence from enlistment to 8th March, 1777:

Weeks 13, days

Dollars per week 1 1 3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 5 5

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £ 11 15

Casualties

Remarks

Clerk

(545i) Copyist.

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Philadelphia

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545*i*) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Smith

....., { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6", 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left Philadelphia

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(5-18)

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jno Smith

Pvt, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Left Sick at Philadelphia

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Smith

....., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Phila

J. L. Storrs

(543) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John Smith

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Jno Smith.

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D M C.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 11 Mos.

J. L. Norris

(643) Copyist

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Smith

Pt., { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1st, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Horse

J. L. Porter

(543) Captain

S. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Smith

Pt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :-

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Now

[signature]

(643) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 dollr £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Smith

....., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Hosp

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Torrey

(643) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778)	Va.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 177

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Febv. 1778

(515) Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Philadelphia

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Smith

Pvt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778,

Roll dated

Feby 10th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Hospital

J. L. Porrio

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jno Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778,

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospl

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Smith

PVT., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(6515)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

* John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 30, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

* Name cancelled

J. Pierce

(543) Copyist.

V

1342

Smith, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33815683	26	
2	3774	27	
3	3-83-9	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Smith

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook.

June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 15

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Smith

Pvt ....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3. 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment May 14, 17

Time in the service 17 Days

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Whole pay £ 1 - 8 4

Time of subsistence ..... weeks, ... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence Deserted May 15

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks, ...

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545h) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

× John Smith

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

× Entry cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) Copyist.

1325

Smith, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va

V 1374

Smith, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va

1342

Smith, William

10 Virginia. Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-8156 00	26	
2	5-689	27	
3	5-780	28	
4	5-865-	29	
5	5-944	30	
6	6021	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Smith

2 Lt, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook. June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Dec 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Wm Smith.

2 Lieut., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 3, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo, 28 Days

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Whole pay £ 59 - 15 - 6

Time of subsistence 17 weeks, 2 days.

Subsistence per week 2 2/3

Whole subsistence £ 17 - 5 - 8½

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Smith

2 Lt. { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 3, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Mitchell

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Smith

2 Lieut., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Smith

Lt, Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec 3, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned July 10

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(543) Copyist.

William Smith

2 Lt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned July 10th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

1346

Smith, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35824735	26	
2	4774	27	
3	4809	28	
4	4847	29	
5	4884	30	
6	4921	31	
7	4937	32	
8	4990	33	
9	5054	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *book Mark:*

✓ See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Smith

, { The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from Enlistment to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment March 4, 17 .

Time of subsistence 4 weeks 2 days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole pay 7 D. 8

Whole subsistence 2 D. 0 0

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

J. L. Stowe

(5454) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Smith

Pvt., { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Scott

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Storrs

(545) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Smith

....., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6th, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Hospital .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. R. Poore

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (17.6-1778.) | Va.

Wm Smith

....., { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 1

Remarks: on Garrison duty Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. Ellwood

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Torres

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (17.6-1778.) | Va.

* Wm Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Entire entry cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545) 1 Copyist.

1347

Smith, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Va

1345

Smith, William Sterling

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va

1349

Sorrel, Elisha

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also b Va

+ 1330

Sorrel, Richard.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558/3476	26	
2	3576	27	
3	3622	28	
4	3694	29	
5	3793	30	
6	3864	31	
7	3930	32	
8	3997	33	
9	4055	34	
10	4122	35	
11	4236	36	
12	4189	37	
13	4321	38	
14 -	4384	39	
15	3917/1623	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also** —

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richard Sorrel

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 28th June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole £5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hutchinson

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Sorrell

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richd Ismill

Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777,

Roll dated July 16, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted June 8, 1777.

To serve June 8, 1780.

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Clerk.

Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Richard Lovel

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital

Stevens

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richd Sorrill

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Richd Gorrill

Corp., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Furlough

Gleason

(543)

Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Lovil

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 23, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dec d 23 Nov.

Thomson

(548) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Richard Sorrill

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Sur Recpt

Harrison

Copyright.

S | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Richd Sorrell

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Lovell

Lieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital

(543) Copyright.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Sorrel

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mulleaux

(515) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Sorrill

Sergt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sergt Sept Roll

Clarkson

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Richard Sorrell

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gentleman

(545) Copyist.

S | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Richard Sorrel

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/9 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Decd 23 Novr

J Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 10 | Va.

Richard Sorrill
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading;

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Minor

Day when May 20, 1784.

Sum £12-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792,
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 284

RM Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1331

Sorrel, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-81	26	35-815
2	35-54	27	39174380
3	3663	28	
4	3735-	29	
5	3842	30	
6	3771	31	
7	3904	32	
8	3976	33	
9	405-6	34	
10	4123	35	
11	4190	36	
12	425-7	37	
13	4322	38	
14	435-5	39	
15	4447	40	
16	45-06	41	
17	45-62	42	
18	4619	43	
19	4676	44	
20	4729	45	
21	4783	46	
22	4836	47	
23	4896	48	
24	4961	49	
25	5-109	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lovel

_____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

1 Dec 1, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Muster

from Rec

Thurston

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Sorrel

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Powell

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 23, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Sorrell

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenn

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Sorrill

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Sorrill

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Mulleaux

(543) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Gorrell

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : In hospl. .....

Thomson

(543) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Darrell

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : In hospl.

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Sorrell

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Sorrells

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated

Camp D, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tendinitis on sick

Hewson

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Sorrel

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mark Ellison

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Sorrel

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 2, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Ft Monmouth

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

William Sorrel

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole £5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenum

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Lovell

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

To serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: Sending on sick

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lovell

Lovell, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In hospital

Returned

(543) Copyrist.

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

William Donell

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated ..... Aug 6, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sur Loss[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Emerson

(543)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Sorrell

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Powell

Sergt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Sorrell

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mushlemon

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

William Lovell

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78,

Roll dated

May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Am Prisoner

.....

.....

.....

Houston

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

William Powell

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomson

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Sorrel

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Willm Sorrell

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlow

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

L | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Lovel

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ou Furlow

Thomson

(548) Copyright

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Sorrell

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mrs. Kleman

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Sorrill

Pvt. { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

/

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mullenax

(545) *Copyist.*

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

William Ivorill

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present 31 May 78

.....

.....

.....

Thomson

Copyist.

S | 10 | Va.

Wm Sorrell
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when July 24, 1786.

Sum £22 12 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 407

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1352

Sorril, Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sorrel, Richard

1323

Sorrill, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sorel, William

+ 1354

Spaldin, Andrew

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-815-635-0	26	
2	5-739	27	
3	5-562	28	
4	5-940	29	
5	6018	30	
6	6045	31	
7	6167	32	
8	6235	33	
9	6381	34	
10	6311	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+

Andrew Spaldwin

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 6, 17 .

Time in the service 5 Mo. 25 Days

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Whole pay £ 14 - 1 - 8

Time of subsistence 9 weeks, 6 days.

Subsistence per week 1"3

Whole subsistence £ 4 18 6

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545h) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Spaldin

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Moris Town,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Tuibard

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Andrew Spaldin

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Spaldin

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 6, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Tuibard

Copyist.

(548)

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Andrew Spaldin

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(645) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Spaldin

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Andrew Spaldin

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harvet

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Andrew Spaldin

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(546) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+

Andw Sfoldin

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Michael

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Spaldin

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook.

June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(543) Copyist.

S. 1355

Spaldwry, Andrew

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pruah- | Pruah-

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spaldin, Andrew

1356

Spencer, Jesse

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-82368 1	26	
2	3716	27	
3	3765-1	28	
4	3786	29	
5	3827	30	
6	3853-7	31	
7	3887	32	
8	3917	33	
9	3940	34	
10	3981	35	
11	4020	36	
12	4053-7	37	
13	4094	38	
14	4132	39	
15	4170	40	
16	4208	41	
17	4253-7	42	
18	4299	43	
19	4328	44	
20	4380	45	
21	3917 4427-8	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1776 to June (, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jany 16, 1777.

Time of service 4 months 14 days

Time of subsistence 3 weeks 2 days

Pay per month £ 13 Dolls

Subsistence per week £ 13 Dolls

Whole pay £ 11 - 3 - 4

Whole subsistence £ 1 - 12

Casualties

Remarks

(545h)

Commd.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

June 3, 17 7 7

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

2 Sergt

(543h) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17--

Roll dated July 4, 17--

Appointed ....., 17--

Commissioned ....., 17--

Enlisted Jan 16, 17--

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fraser

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Pt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Feaster

Copyright.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Pay per day 1/6 Pd

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks

(5454) J. E. Dougla Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77,

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hosp.

Feuster

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 177?.

Pay per day 1/6d

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Remarks

E Douglas

(5454) * Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Feaster

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Sgt, { Captain Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777,

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S. 14 Sept.

Fenster

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp

(515)

Copyright.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospt

Feaster

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hosp

(515) Convict.

2 | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7,

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

(543) K E Douglas Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

H E Douglas

(515) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Horse

(643) A E Douglas Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recpt

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Pvt, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. N. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

J E Douglass

Copyist.

S | 10 | Va.

Jessee Spencer
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received R Radcliff

Day when Apl 16, 1787.

Sum £12-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 408

R W Bann

(547) Copyist.

1357

Spiller, Cage

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27 6
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va.

1358

Spalin, Andrew

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spalin, Andrew

V 359

Spotswood, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va

1360

Springer, Larry

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822490	26	
2	2581	27	
3	2717	28	
4	2645	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Thos Spencer Pvt.

Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lary Springer

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 .

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 76.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Main Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(643) *Copyist.*

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

† Jary Springer

Pvt. S, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Larry Springer

Pvt. Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 31 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 18, 1776.

Time of service 5 mo 13 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week s. d.

Whole pay £ 13 4 8

Whole subsistence

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545h) Copyist.

1361

Springer Lavy

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Springer, Larry

1362

Springer, Levy

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private ↑ Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Springer, Larry

136

Stanley, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6.Va.

1364

Staples John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staples, John

+ 1362

Staples, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-870340	26	
2	0384	27	
3	0443	28	
4	05-10	29	
5	05-69	30	
6	0628	31	
7	0687	32	
8	27016	33	
9	7068	34	
10	7104	35	
11 -	7142	36	
12	3742 3180	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 14 | Va.

John Staples

Pvt. Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 76.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Staples

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia Reg^{t} Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^{d} for 1 Years.

Remarks: from Feby 14th 78.

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Staples

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

J. B. Dangler

(543) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Staples

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morristown

J E Douglas

(5428) Copyist.

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Staples

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan. 15, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brunswick Sick

Gran

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Staples

Pvt, } Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Absent .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J E Douglas Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Staples

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglass

(515) Copyist.

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Staples

Pvt, { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Staples

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7?

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Mo'rs - town

J E Dangerfield

(5&3) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Staples

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: absent

J E Douglas

(546) Copyist.

I | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Staples

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Gann

(5-18) Copyist.

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Staples

Pvt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6. 0 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: mustered sick Absent for the months of Octr., Novr. & Decr.

Copyist.

1366

Staples, Joseph

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

book Mark: _____

See also 6. Va.

1367

Steel, Francis

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1. & 10. Va.

Stephens Edward

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stevens Edward

+ 1368

Stephens, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-52084	26	
2	0892	27	
3	0902	28	
4	1024	29	
5	1086	30	
6	1147	31	
7	12066	32	
8	1266	33	
9	1519	34	
10	3758	35	
11	4444	36	
12	38 0850	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Stevens

Pvt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Stevens

Sol., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 28, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1/ pay £3. $5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Stephens

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Virginia Sick

H E Damgla

(548) Copyist

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Stephens

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted

(548) Copyist

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Stephens

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(645) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Name of Soldier

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 23 Dollrs.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyright.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Stephens

Sgt, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Stephens,

Pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia

(543) J. B. Daughtrey Captain.

S | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

William Stephens

pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia

(548) J E Douglass Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Willm Stephens

Sgt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia

(548) J. E. Dorigh

Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Stevens

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Six Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

C Pawlett

(545) Copyist.

S

Stephens

10th Va Regt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men whose Service expires in 6 Months from this time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 12, 1778.

10 Virg.a Regt

Stephens — — 13

Number of record:

20

(545m)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

1364

Stern, Charles

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va

Untitled

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Colonel	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-80-1103	26	
2	9910	27	
3	9922	28	
4	3742 1430	29	
5	1475	30	
6	10 20	31	
7	1601	32	
8	30, 2600	33	
9	10, 3	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22			
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark.

See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Stevens
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men Draughted from the State of Virginia for the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col° John Green of the 10th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 6, 1778.

Man's Name,

Where Inlisted,

Date of Inlistm, , 17 .

What Term,

Time wn Join'd, , 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ Week, } Dollars, 90 Parts.

Bounty paid Each Man,

Whole Amount of Subsistance & Bounty } Dollars, 90 Parts.

Remarks: To expenses while Superintending the recruiting Service by order of Col° Edward Stevens and finding horse from the 15th March 77 to the 28th Sept 77 being 197 days at 2 Dollars ℔ day 394 Dollars

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edwd Stevens +

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

List

of Officers in the 10th Virginia Reg' that want Commissions.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Lr dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Capt. Franklin resigned last summer who was permitted to do so by Genl Weedon & had his discharge as he as he was in a very bad state of health. his commission I know to be destroyed

Edwd Stevens Colo

+ Name only appears as shown above.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Stevens

Col., { 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Murfreesborough, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Houston

(544) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Irvine

Cpl, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Maryland, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hewson

(544) Copyist.

S | | Va.

Edward Stephens
Lieut.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 16, 1782.

Sum £ 194-12-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 62

R W Saunders

(547) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Stevens

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

List

under the following heading:

"Gen[l] Arrangement of the 10[th] Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col[o] Edward Stevens, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 1777.

Date of Com. rec[d], Nov. 12, 1776.

Date of Com. to issue, , 17 .

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap[ts] shall have their ranks from the time they Compleated their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto; to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

N. B. Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Compleated their Quoto's.

Number of record:

5

(545m) 28

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Stevens
Col.

Appears on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lt. Alex[r] Keith of Col[o] Edward Stevens Regiment of Foot From the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains July 29, 1778.

Where Inlisted,

Date of Inlistm[t], , 17

For what Time,

Time w[n] Join'd, , 17

Whole time of Subsistance, Weeks, Days.

Am[o] of Subsistance a 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ week, } Doll[s] 90[th] parts.

Bounty p[d] a 20 D[o],

Whole Am[o] of Subsistance & Bounty, } Doll[s], 90[th] Parts.

Remarks:

By Cash rec[d] of Col[o]. Edward Stevens 520 Doll.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

S | Va

Stevens

Coll Virginia Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll Stevens Virginia Regt

1777		Dr.	Dollars	
January 16	To Cash paid Lieut. Wm Kelly for the use of the Regt		500	
July 1	To Cash paid him by Wm Palfrey Esqr for Recruiting		3000	
July 2	To Cash pd Richd Stephens Paymr by Wm Palfrey Esqr in full for pay and Subsistence to May 31		13147	143/4

Vol. 143, page 142

(545m)

Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Edward Evans

Capt., { 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £22-10 white

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties: Resigned

31 January

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Hawes

(547) Copyist.

13-71

Stevens, Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	6
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 6. Va.

1372

Stevens, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens, William

1373

Stewart, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Va

F 1374

Stiles, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35819809	26	
2	9844	27	
3	9881	28	
4	9920	29	
5	9928	30	
6	20002	31	
7	C048	32	
8	C093	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Lindy Mark

See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Stiles

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of enlistment Aug. 25, 17 .

Time of subsistence 2 weeks 3 days.

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 dolls.

Whole subsistence 3 21/90

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amt. of pay 1 Mo. 6 days @ 6 2/3 per. Mo. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Styles.

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Stiles

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Stiles

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Stiles

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Stiles

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reefer

(545)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Stiles.

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1½ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Decd 8 Decr.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Stiles

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 8th of December

Regan

(543) Copyist.

1872

Stokes, Hampton

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1. & 10 Va.

Stone, Thomas 1376

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1 & 10 Va.

V 1377

Stone, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-87 6637	26	
2	6648	27	
3	6756	28	
4	6822	29	
5	6887	30	
6	6953	31	
7	7258	32	
8	738	33	
9	7470	34	
10	75-65	35	
11	7660	36	
12	7752	37	
13	7023	38	
14	7087	39	
15	7152	40	
16	7215	41	
17	28216	42	
18	8275	43	
19	3742339 97	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V **See also**

S | 14 | Va.

William Stone.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 18 Sept., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

of	14	Va.

William Stone.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.
Commencement of pay 18 Sept, 1777.
Time paid up to 1 May, 17.
Pay per month 49/12 Dollars. 4d
Amount of pay £ 14. s. 17. d. 4.
Casualties Lately joind Regmt.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

William Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

Sol	14	Va.

William Stone.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

McCoy

(545e) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

William Stone.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

William Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

Metcalf

(545) / Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Stone

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joi Comm'd

(543*h*) Copyist.

14 | Va.

William Stone

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay is £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Horsman

545i) Copyist.

14 | Va.

William Stone

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 4th Infantry

H Cowen

(5438) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Stone

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Cousins .....

545i)

Copyist.

L | 14 | Va.

William Stone

Appears with the rank of Serv on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Mt Pleasant Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In the light Infantry

Hercen

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

14 | Va.

Wm Stone

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay & Sub

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Curson

545i) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

William Stone

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

William Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

of	14	Va.

William Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

William Stone.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke. Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

William Slone

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 24 Dec. 78

Bumban

(543)

Copyright.

S | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Stone

....., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec ....., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Due 24 Dec 78

P. Lucas

(515) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

William Stone

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks: Joined the Light Infantry

L. Morrison

(555) *Copyist.*

+ 1318

Story, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-8 19968	26	
2	2 0017	27	
3	005-9	28	
4	0103	29	
5	0147	30	
6	0761	31	
7	0191	32	
8	29 17 15 06	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

S. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jno. Story

Pvt., Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Story,

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 51 50 dollars

Time of ~~service~~ enlistment 8 Apr.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Story

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ragan

(643) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Story

1st, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Story

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec'd Jany 28th

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

† John Strozya

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(545i) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Story

pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 16

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dec'l 28 Jan'y

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 | Va.

John Story
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Strother

Day when Nov 15, 1782.

Sum £12-16-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 279

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1379

Strage, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strage, William

1380

Strange, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also 6 Va

1387

Strange, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-82-74	26	
2	4775-	27	
3	4815-	28	
4	4853	29	
5	4890	30	
6	4927	31	
7	4963	32	
8	4996	33	
9	5-027	34	
10	5-060	35	
11	5-089	36	
12	5- 9	37	
13	5-151	38	
14	5-190	39	
15	5-235-	40	
16	5-276	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va

William Strange

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot li
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Colonel Edward
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Strange

....., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Torrey

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Strange

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Strange

Pvt., { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William † Stage

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Strange

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Strange

Pvt

Lieut. Hughes Woodson's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Boone

(648)

Copyist.

Wm Stanger

, { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Strange

The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Orange Co. 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Trenton

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Scott

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Stranger

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospt

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Storrs

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Stranger

....., { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Strange

Pvt., Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Loomis

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Strange

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. E. Norris

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Strange

Pvt, { Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Strange

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from Enlistment to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Mar 4, 17

Time of subsistence 4 Months 26 days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole pay 4 li. 6 s. 8 d.

Whole subsistence 2 li. 8 s. 0 d.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545i) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Strange

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. R. Storrs

(645i) Copyist.

V 1382

Straton, Isaac

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1 & 10 Va

1383

Story, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Story, John

1284

Strother, Benjamin

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *book Mark.*

See also b. Va.

* 1385

Stratton, Samuel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-82.3677	26	
2	3712	27	
3	3748	28	
4	3783	29	
5	3822	30	
6	3857	31	
7	3881	32	
8	3911	33	
9	3937	34	
10	3975	35	
11	4018	36	
12	4035	37	
13	4092	38	
14	4130	39	
15	4168	40	
16	4206	41	
17	4253	42	
18	4310	43	
19	4326	44	
20	4379	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml Sinton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 17 7.

Roll dated June 3, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 17 7.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Forster

(5438) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Stratton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1st, 76 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb 4, 1776.

Time of service 5 months 26 days

Time of subsistence 6 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 Dolls

Whole pay £9 - 13 - 4

Whole subsistence £2 - 4

Casualties

Remarks

J. E. Douglas

(545h) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Name Winston

C, { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Cont. war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Stratton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Saml Stratton

C. F., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 7,

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Feasler

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Strutton

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Pay per day 1 S 8 d

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Remarks

(5454) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Saml Stratton

Capt. | Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7;

Roll dated

Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Feister

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. ?

Sam'l Stratton

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Pay per day 1/9d ?

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks

(545*h*) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Stratton

Co. L, { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick wth Baggage at Bethlehem

Feaster

(548, Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Edmund Stratton

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Stratton

Co. F, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7,

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(543) Copyist.

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Saml Stratton

....., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7?

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(516) Asst.

S | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Samuel Stratton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment C. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Feaster

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Stratton

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hosp

(515) H E Douglas Asst.

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Samuel Stratton

Pvt., Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 6,

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded

H. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

L. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Stockton

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

(115) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Sam'l Stratton

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7f.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sept .....

H. C. Douglas

(5438) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778) Va.

Samuel Hawes

1st, Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2-24, 17--.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17--.

Appointed ....., 17--.

Commissioned ....., 17--.

Enlisted ....., 17--.

Term of enlistment Cont.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead Dec'r 1.

E. Douglas

(512) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

× Isaac Stratton

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

× Entry cancelled

.....

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Samuel Stratton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 .

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

Stubs, Benjamin

1386

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

See also 1 & 10 Va

1387

Stutton, Samuel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stutton, Samuel

1388

Styles, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stiles, Thomas

V 1387

Sulcer, Matthias

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	&
3	Reference	28	Envelope.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va

V 1340

Summerson, George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va

1391

Suttle, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Settle, William

392

Swallow, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35E0737	26	
2	0790	27	
3	2843	28	
4	0895	29	
5	0949	30	
6	0995	31	
7	3742/611	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Swallow

Sol., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Ward

Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Swallow

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 106 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted 6th Sept.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paid

(545) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Swallow

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov', 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

Ward

(648) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Will Swallow

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deceased 25 Jany.

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Swallow

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deceased Jan. 25th

Ward

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Swaller

Appears on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lt. Alex[r] Keith of Col[o] Edward Stevens Regiment of Foot From the State of Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp White Plains July 28, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Fauquier County

Date of Inlistm[t], Sept. [illegible], 17[illegible]

For what Time, 3 Years

Time w[n] Join'd, Nov. 12, 1777

Whole time of Subsistance, 7 Weeks, ____ Days.

Am[o] of Subsistance a 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ week, 9 Doll[s] 30 90[th] parts.

Bounty p[d] a 20 D[o], 20

Whole Am[o] of Subsistance & Bounty, 29 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record: 11

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Swallow

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) .....

Copyin..

393

Swift, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-8801-6	26	
2	0220	27	
3	0287	28	
4	0363	29	
5	0429	30	
6	0498	31	
7	0502	32	
8	0624	33	
9	0784	34	
10	0795	35	
11	0865	36	
12	0935	37	
13	1005	38	
14	1075	39	
15	2875-2	40	
16	8820	41	
17	890	42	
18	37423497	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

S | 14 | Va.

Thomas Swift

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term ~~of enlistment~~ 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted 17 Feby 1778

Muehleman

(548) *Copyist.*

S. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Swift

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £6 - S. 14 - D 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drafted Feb 17. 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Thomas Swift

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brandywine July 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Hinkleman

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

Thos. Swift

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Thomas Swift

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Thomas Swift

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Smith

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Thomas Swift

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Thomas Swift

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Mitchell.

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Thomas Swift

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Commaned by Col^{o} Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Febry. 17th, 1778.

Y^{rs}, 1

Remarks: Sick present

L. Morrison

(555) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

Thomas Swift

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Muhlenen

(548) Copyist.

S | 14 | V a.

Thomas Swift

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 . 5 . 6½

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Tribal

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Thomas Swift

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Muhleman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 14 | Va.

Thomas Swift

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Thos Swift

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Muhleman

(543) *Copyist.*

8	14	Va.

Thomas Swift X

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

M Knitard

(545) Copyist.

I | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thomas Swift

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible]

Roll dated Muddlebrook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Swift

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

Thomas Swift

Pvt., Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

+ 1394

Sykes, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1 & 10 Va

1392

Syme, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5224-5-9	26	
2	25-45	27	
3	2623	28	
4	2697	29	
5	2764	30	
6	2527	31	
7	2890	32	
8	2953	33	
9	3012	34	
10	3067	35	
11	3121	36	
12	3174	37	
13	3233	38	
14	3286	39	
15	3338	40	
16	3391	41	
17	3423	42	
18	3496	43	
19	3741 1876	44	
20	2 1437	45	
21	1487	46	
22	29 1963	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt. { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 3, 17 76

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt. { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 3, 1776

Time of service 5 mo. 28 days

Pay per month 40

Time of subsistence 26 weeks

Subsistence per week 2/3 Dollo

Whole pay £8 16 8

Whole subsistence £2 6 8

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

(545h) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 3, 17 76.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt. Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec 3, 17 76

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Musha

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Returning Virga

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt. { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Syme

Capt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Recruiting

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Edward

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 177

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(548) Copyist.

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Syme's

Capt. { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt. { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Case

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt, { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Syme

Capt. { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated

Dec 1st, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Was on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 /

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... Hundall? .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reassigned Jany 3d

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Syme

Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned Jany 3

Next pay roll on the Aug. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 | Va.

John Syme
Esqr

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Omitted June 29, 1784.

Sum £105 — H

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 64

R W Leavon

(547)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Symes

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing deliverd by Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the tenth Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Novr dated, 17 .

To whom deliverd David Crawford

Company, Symes

Coats, 1; Vests,

Breeches,; Shirts, 1

Shoes, 1; Stockings, 1

Blankets,; G. Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(546i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Jno Syme

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

under the following heading:

"Genl Arrangement of the 10th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Edward Stevens, 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Undated, 1777.

Date of Com. rec^{d}, , 17 .

Date of Com. to issue, Jan. 3, 177*.

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap^{ts} shall have their ranks from the time they Compleated their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto; to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

N. B. Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Compleated their Quoto's.

Tom Hom Dist

Number of record:

5

J. Chandler

(545m) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Syms

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorial

of the Officers of the 10th Virginia Reg't since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated, Not dated, 1778.

Name, Nathan Lamme Capt

Date of Comission, Dec 31, 1777.

When & by whom Vacancy happened, Intitled to Captaincy by the Resignation of Capt Syms.

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(544)

Copyist.

1396

Simpson, Greenbury

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat- | Privat-

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson, Greenbury

1347

Jaffe. Henry.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581/3576	26	3581/5042
2	3579	27	5107
3	3664	28	
4	3733	29	
5	3796	30	
6	3867	31	
7	3933	32	
8	4000	33	
9	4039	34	
10	4106	35	
11	4173	36	
12	4241	37	
13	4305	38	
14	4368	39	
15	4431	40	
16	4490	41	
17	4546	42	
18	4603	43	
19	4660	44	
20	5573	45	
21	4713	46	
22	4768	47	
23	4821	48	
24	4894	49	
25	4959	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffe

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

T | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Henry Taffee

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 28 to June 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole £ 5 $ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffie +

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated

July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 77.

To serve March 3, 17 80.

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Henry

(548) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffie

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(515) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffin

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated August, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

Clerk.

(543) Copyist.

T | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Henry Taffie

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mehlman

(545) *Copyist.*

O | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Henry Taffee

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

(543)

Copyright.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffee

Pvt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Tafter

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Henry

(543)

Copyist.

I | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffee

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

C 1 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Carter

Lieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17??.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffee

Pvt. { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffe

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 25, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk.

Copyist.

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffe

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Jaffe

_____, { Capt. John Gibson's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A Loan Roll

Stevens

(548) *Copyist.*

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffee

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Jaffa

Lieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 77.

Roll dated Feby 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hawes

(548) *Copyist.*

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffie

Pvt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

C | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Henry Taffe

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 7 .

Roll dated Northard

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henshaw

(543) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffee

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenan

(545) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Taft

Ser't, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Deserted

[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Tuffe

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

O T | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Coffee

Lieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78,

Roll dated May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Am Com'd

(543) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffie

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffin

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78,

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 31st May '78

Henson

(543)

Copyright.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Taffe

Pvt., Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

Copyin.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abny Taffe

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(5451) Copyist.

1398

Taffie, Henry

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taffe, Henry

1399

Taliaferro, Nicholas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	E
3 Reference	Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6th Va Regt.

1400

Tasker. Benjamin

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt

148

Tasker. James.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt.

1402

Tatham Charles.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1910 Va Regt

1203

Tate, Robert

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	1
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt.

1404

Taylor. John.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582085	26	
2	0873	27	
3	0957	28	
4	1019	29	
5	1081	30	
6	1142	31	
7	1201	32	
8	1261	33	
9	1325	34	
10	1384	35	
11	1448	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Taylor

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted

(548) J E Douglas Copyist

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Taylor

Sgt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Nindelbrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia

(548) J. E. Dainglas Copyist.

N. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Shipp

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 28, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Months 3 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £5. 8 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

2 | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Taylor

Lieut., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia sick

L. E. Dougherty

(548) Copyist

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Simpton

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

R. Adjutant

(515) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

John Taylor

Pvt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia

(543) J. S. Dougherty

Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

John Taylor

Pvt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £7 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia

(643) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Taylor

Sergt, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Rankin

(545) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Taylor

1st Lt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist

J.	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Taylor

....., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... Oct ....., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

1405

Taylor, Samuel.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *book Mark:*

See also 6 Va Regt.

1406

Taylor. William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582823 8	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Taylor

Pvt. — Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Lucas

(515)

Copyist.

1407

Templeman. Nathaniel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581	26	
2	8104	27	
3	8155	28	
4	8184	29	
5	8219	30	
6	8255	31	
7	8287	32	
8	8318	33	
9	8348	34	
10	8380	35	
11	8412	36	
12	8443	37	
13	8474	38	
14	8535	39	
15	8536	40	
16	8564	41	
17	8592	42	
18	8628	43	
19	8687	44	
20	8745	45	
21	8817	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathaniel Terryhenman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted January 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr Mr Garrard

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Nathaniel Templeman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. in the 10th Batt'n Virginia, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Mar 28 & June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 28, 1777.

Time of service 2 Mo 3 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence from enlistment to 8th March, 1777:

Weeks 1, days 0

Dollars per week 1 1/3 dollars

Amount of pay £ 5 - 5

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £ 7 - 15

Casualties

Remarks

(5456) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath[l] Templeman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jany 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

(543*h*) J. K. Porter Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathaniel Templeman

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515*i*) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath'l Templeman

Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6th, 17--

Appointed ----------, 17--

Commissioned ----------, 17--

Enlisted ----------, 17--

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hospital

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

I | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Nath[l] Templeman

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 71

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties unknown

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Nath[l] Templeman

_____, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug[t], 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Matt. Stapleman

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

T	**10** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

Nath. Templeman

Pvt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Walk. Templeman

Pvt., { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 /

Commencement of time, 17 /

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyriet.

S | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Matthew Templeman

....., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

Nov 7th, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Storrs

(643) Copyist

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

Mark Templeman

Pt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sixtha Templeman

Pvt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Nov .....

(643) Copyist.

I	**10** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

Nath[l] Templeman

Pt

Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £3 Dollr £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath. Templeman

, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital

J. L. Boone

(643) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath[l] Tompkinson

Pvt., { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

(515) Copyist.

CT | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Matth[ew] Templeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan[uar]y, 17[7]8,

Roll dated

Feb 10th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hospital

C. Lipscomb

Copyist.

(543)

T | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Nath'l Twiggleman

Lt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec'r

J. L. Torrence

(543) Copyist.

T. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathaniel Templeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 340 dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Recd 16 Feby 1778

(345) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lieut Templeman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3. dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

1408

Jemill, Edmund

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enroll | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference		Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt.

1429

Terry, John.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Virgil | Virgle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also 1 Y 10 Va Regt.

Jerry, Nathaniel 1418

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2r Master | Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1st 10 Va Regt

1411

Thacker. Doham.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 58 / 1716	26	
2	1797	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Isham Thacker

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec^d 24 April.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

I | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isham Thacker

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28th June 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 6s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Decd 24th Apr

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

Pvt. 1412

Pharp. Longwarth

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582083	26	
2	089	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Lang Thorp +

Lieut., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec 26 April

J. E. Dougherty

(548) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 28th June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay March 28, 1777.

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month £3 Current

Time of service 28 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Mar. £2-86-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Left 26th June

Remarks:

[illegible]

(515) Copyist.

Thomas, Buckner 1413

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	E
3 Reference	Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

See also 1st 10 Va Regt.

+ 1414

Thomas, George.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85820796	26	
2	0863	27	
3	0926	28	
4	0959	29	
5	1051	30	
6	1110	31	
7	1172	32	
8	1232	33	
9	1289	34	
10	1350	35	
11	1413	36	
12	1471	37	
13	1511	38	
14	1561	39	
15	1610	40	
16	1658	41	
17	1706	42	
18	1753	43	
19	1800	44	
20	2435	45	
21	1842	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Thomas

Sgt. | Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 7

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist

42 VT | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Thomas

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £3 Dollrs.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Clarkson

Copyist.

(515)

J	**10** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

George Thomas

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R Pauldin

(545)

Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Thomas

Pvt, Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Dougherty Copyist

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Thomas

Sgt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(5430) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Geo. Thomas

Sgt.; { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

I 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Thomas

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

(548)

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

George Stevens

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Thomas

1st, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Dainglas

(548) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+

George Tomas

Sgt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 12, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

George Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 28, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £1 5s 8½

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Thomas

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

George Thomas

Capt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties : .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

F. | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

George Thomas

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Enlt

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Lo on roll

J E Douglas

(542) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Lt. Thomas

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3.

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Q. Austin

(515) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Geo. Thomas

Sergt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

George Thomas

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. P. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Geo. C. Thomas

Corp., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 lb 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

George Thomas

Corp., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged March

H. E. Donnally

(543) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Thomas

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Nov. Natur, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

"Thomas. 1413 Harrison

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811700	26	
2	1781	27	
3	1854	28	
4	1918	29	
5	1983	30	
6	2039	31	
7	2094	32	
8	2147	33	
9	2203	34	
10	2261	35	
11	2313	36	
12	2365	37	
13	2416	38	
14	2470	39	
15	2524	40	
16	2578	41	
17	2632	42	
18	2684	43	
19	2734	44	
20	2821	45	
21	2898	46	
22	39 11 2047	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

T | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas

Corp., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 2 mos 4 das

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 14 7/3 Dr. 7s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) . Copyist.

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas.

Corpl, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17.

Appointed Nov 23, 17.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Trenton.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyright.

J | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas.

Corpl, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Trenton.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

J. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas

Cor., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 113 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Hospital

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

Copyist.

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas.

Corpl, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

T | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas

Corp., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas.

Corpl, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas

Corp. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Harrison Thomas.

Corpl, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

T | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Harrison Thomas.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospitle. A.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

(545) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

I | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas

Rol, { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: hospital.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyright.

7 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas

Pvt., Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Reg ar

Copyist.

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospitle.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas

Pvt, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by **Major Samuel Hawes.***

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

(545) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Harrison Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

T | 10 | Va.

Harrison Thomas
Sgt Gnl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received J. Cabell

Day when Dec 16, 1785.

Sum £8-11-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 300

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1416

Thomas, James:

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt.

1417

Thomas. Joseph.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt.

1418

Thomas. Lem

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va. Regt.

1419

Thomas Massey

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt.

1420

Thomas, Peter

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *book Mark:*

See also 1 & 10 Va. Regt.

Thomas. Reuben. 1421

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581 1696	26	
2	1777	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Reuben Thomas

Sergt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed Nov 24, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyright.

97 | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Reuben Thomas

Sgt., { Capt. James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Dec'd 27 Apr

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) *Copyist.*

1422

Thomason. William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1 F 10 Va Regt

1423

Tompkins, Daniel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompkins, Daniel

1424

Thompson. Flanders.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10th Va. Regt.

1425

Thompson. John.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Reference Envelope	27
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also 1st 10 Va Regt

1426

Thompson Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomson, Richard

1427

Thompson. Thomas.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13581	6892	26
2		7039	27
3		7136	28
4		7233	29
5		7328	30
6		5416	31
7		7572	32
8		7569	33
9		7568	34
10		7957	35
11		7713	36
12		7802	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas Thompson

P.S., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Hosp Enumt.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospit Brunstick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Thompson

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 m/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

J | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Simpson +

Pvt, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazen

(545) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Tompson

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(545)

Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valy Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) *Copyist.*

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt, { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(545) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Thompson

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548) Copyist.

X 1428

Thompson Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

14 (Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586986 2	26	
2	9925	27	
3	9989	28	
4	70034	29	
5	0086	30	
6	0144	31	
7	0191	32	
8	0250	33	
9	0327	34	
10	038	35	
11	0446	36	
12	0478	37	
13	0537	38	
14	0596	39	
15	0655	40	
16	2 6994	41	
17	7045	42	
18	7095	43	
19	3742 3174	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

14 | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5486) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Thomas Tompson +

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7*.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) J. C. Vaughan Captain.

	14	Va.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J E Douglas Copyist.

T. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 17

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command in the light infantry.

J E Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

J | 14 | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia Reg^{t} Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^{d} for 1 Years.

Remarks: Light Infantry Corps:
Feby. 9th 78.

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Thomas Thomson +

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in the light artillery

J E Dangler

(543) Copyist.

I | 14 | Va.

Thomas Thompson

1777, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

I | 14 | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

J. E. Dougherty

(515) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(515)

I | 14 | Va.

Thos. Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

S. | 14 | Va.

Thos Thompson

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7?.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

F. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 15", 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

(548) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Thomas Thompson

pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H E Douglas Capt.

(543)

14 | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : On duty

(547) Copyist.

	14	Va.

Thos Thompson

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 21 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £5-6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Draughted 6 of Feby

7 6

.....

.....

.....

A E Douglas

(646) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Thomas Tompson

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(542) J E Douglas
Capt. Vir.

J | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Rowland

(545) Copyist.

F | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gann

(648) Copyist.

1429

Thompson. Thomas.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enroll | Enroll

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27 E
Reference	Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va Regt.

1430

Thomson. John.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 14 10 Va Regt

1431

Thomson. Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35880143	26	
2	0217	27	
3	0281	28	
4	0357	29	
5	0423	30	
6	0496	31	
7	0581	32	
8	0653	33	
9	0732	34	
10	0803.	35	
11	0873	36	
12	0943	37	
13	1013	38	
14	1083	39	
15	28741	40	
16	8809	41	
17	8877	42	
18	37423496	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | 14 | Va.

Richard Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term ~~of enlistment~~ 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted 17 Feby 1778

(548) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Richard Thompson

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £6 - S.14 - D8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted Feb 17, 1778

M Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 14 | Va.

Richd Thompson

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mucklemon

(548) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Richard Thompson

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

J | 14 | Va.

Richard Thomson

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Muhlenberg

(543) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Richard Thompson

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith al

Copyist.

(545)

T | 14 | Va.

Richard Thompson

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

T	14	Va.

Richard Thompson

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. Va Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Kimball

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 14 | Va.

Richd Thompson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virgs Regiment Commaned by Colo Davies

(**Revoluttionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Febr. 17th, 1778.

Yrs, 1

Remarks: Light Infentree

L. Morrison

(556) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Richard Thompson

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Richard Thompson

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dall

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 V. 6⅔

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Smith

Copyist.

(545)

T | 14 | Va.

Richd Thomson

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Muhlenn

(548) *Copyist.*

T | 14 | Va.

Richard Thomson

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for, the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Knight

(545) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Richd Thomson

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooks Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : On duty

J Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Richard Thomson

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

J	10 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Richard Thomason

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

T | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Thomson

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Abel Morrison

(545)

Copyist.

I | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Thomson

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

1432

Thomson, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Thomas

Thornton, Henry 1433

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also IV 10 Va Regt.

1434

Thornton Ransom

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also IX 10 Va. Regt.

1432

Thorp, Lang

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sharp Longworth

1436

Thorp. Thomas.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolé | Enrolé

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt.

1936-a

Thweat, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

References Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 14 Va Regt

143

Ticklin, Charles

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ficklin, Charles

1438

Todd. Mathew

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581	26	5623
2	5731	27	
3	5836	28	
4	5921	29	
5	5998	30	
6	6075	31	
7	6147	32	
8	6223	33	
9	6296	34	
10	6367	35	
11	6408	36	
12	6466	37	
13	6522	38	
14	6584	39	
15	6641	40	
16	6701	41	
17	6760	42	
18	6819	43	
19	6928	44	
20	7005	45	
21	7075	46	
22	7201	47	
23	7296	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

J	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Mathew Todd

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jany 27, 17.

Time in the service 4 Mo 9 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 10 15

Time of subsistence 8 weeks, ... days.

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Karst

(545h) *Copyist.*

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook. June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Richard

Copyist.

(548)

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Middle Brook

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

(548)

REV. WAR. 10 Va

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Todd Mathew

(Name.)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Mathew Todd
Pvt Capt David Lands
Co 10 Va Regt Commanded by Col Edward
Stevens, first appears
on Co muster roll for
May 1777 mch which
shows. Enl Jany 27-17—
He last appears on Co
muster roll for mch
1778 with the remark
"Dead mch 20-
Thomas Alford also found

3 2V
6 only 2

Form No. 1572 A. G. O.
F-4, July 16-15—10,000.

Johnson
N.J

(Attach this end.)

June 6, 1936.

Respectfully returned to

Elmyra Davidson,
Wytheville, Va.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Johnson served in the Revolutionary War as a drummer in a Virginia Infantry Regiment. His name appears only on a list of soldiers of the Virginia Line on Centinental Establishment, who received certificates for the balance of their full pay which showsthat on September 8, 1784, this man received a certificate for £18, 16 d. 6 d.

The records also show that one Mathew Todd served in said war as a private in Capt. David Laird's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens. His name first appears on a company muster roll for May, 1777, which shows that he enlisted January 27, year not stated, and it last appears on a company muster roll for March, 1778 with remark "dead March 20".

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

Under the rules of this Department the records of not more than two soldiers of the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from

3

the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Mathew Todd

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kurst

Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Sinclair

(548) Copyist.

Mathew Todd

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rifle Corps.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trubal

(548). Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joe Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Tunbull.

(548) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Karat

(545) Copyist.

Mathew Todd

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

Copyist.

Mathew Todd

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Marsh

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Turnbull

(548) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hosp.

x So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Rinehart

(548) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd.

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammo's Company.

Hart

(545) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Pat Hess.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Smibert

Copyist.

Mathew Todd

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78

Roll dated Mch 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Tunbaul

(548)

Copyist.

Mathew Todd

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammo's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd

Pvt., { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Dead March 20th 78.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(5456) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd

Pvt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead Mch 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Todd

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Konrat

(545i) Copyist.

Mathew Todd

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

1439

Tomas, George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas, George

1420

Tomkins, Daniel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant	2d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomkins, Daniel

5+ 1441

Dompkins, Daniel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant.	2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582076[illegible]	26	
2	0836	27	
3	0904	28	
4	0968	29	
5	1020	30	
6	1090	31	
7	1150	32	
8	1260	33	
9	1388	34	
10	1391	35	
11	1364	36	
12	1453	37	
13	1503	38	
14	1553	39	
15	3742 1509	40	
16	3916 6075	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Daniel Tompkins

2 Lt Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 15, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia recruiting

(5418) J E Douglas Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Daniel Stonekum

2 Lt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 25th June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 25, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Months 3 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £21-5-0 3/4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Rankin

(516) Copyrist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Daniel Tompkins

2 Lt { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In Virginia recruiting

J E Douglas

Copyist.

VI	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Daniel Thompstons +

Lt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

T. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Danl Tompkins

2 Lt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia

J E Douglas
Capt

(548)

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Trumbo

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

As mustered

C Pendleton

(515) Copyist.

	10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Daniel Tompkins

2 1 + { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Virginia recruiting

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Tompkins

2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

VJ	**10** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

Daniel Thompkins

VA., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of **Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.**

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Rankin

(546) *Copyist.*

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Tomkins +

2nd Lt, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Omitted in Augt.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rankin

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

Daniel Tompkins

2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

Copyist.

F. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Tomkins

2nd Lt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Tompkins

2 Lt { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceas' 15 Nov.

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

I	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Daniel Stapleton

2 Lt, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Rec.d 15th Nov.r

C Paulin

(545) Copyist.

7	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Tomkins

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorial

of the Officers of the 10th Virginia Reg't since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated, Not dated, 1778.

Name, Nicholas Talieferro 2d Lt.

Date of Comission, Nov. 15, 1777.

When & by whom Vacancy happened, By Lieutenant Tomkins' death

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(544)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

T | 10 | Va.

Daniel Tomkins
Sr.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Russell

Day when Apl 19, 1784.

Sum £41-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 67

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1442

Thompson Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Thomas

1443

Doner. James.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt.

1444

Jones, Archer.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *book Mark:*

See also 1910th Va. Regt

1443

Toney. Reuben.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1st 10th Va Regt

1449

Fowles. Younger.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt.

J | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Tracey

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec 1 Regt Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

J	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Tracey

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 2 Mos. 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £ 5 p. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kaufer

(545) Copyist.

J. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Gracy +

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 23, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Tracey

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(515) Copyist.

J	**10** (1776—1778.)	**Va.**

John Tracy

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rayan.

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Tracey

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Tracy

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

Copyist.

I	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jno. Tracey

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

J | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jno. Tracy

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777,

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Agan

(543) Copyist.

I	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jn° Tracey

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amt. of pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Tracy

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Tracey

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence .... weeks .... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776—1778.)	**Va.**

Jno. Tracy

Pvt., Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In the Hospital

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Tracey

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(345) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Tracy

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment "Regt"

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

J	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jno Tracey

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

I. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Tracy

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 77.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

I	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Tracey

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Tracy

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec'd 18th Instant

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

J. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Tracey

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dec'd Feb. 18th

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Tracey

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 3/3 dolls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545i) Copyist.

1448

Tracy John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tracy, John

1449

Trenton, Thomas.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enroll | Enroll

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	E
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt.

1450

Tucker William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587/562	26	3586516
2	1574	27	722762
3	687.42	28	2825
4	8783	29	66560
5	8782	30	72887
6	8822	31	2950
7	8864	32	5656
8	8909	33	26457
9	8951	34	6518
10	8991	35	57201
11	9028	36	6579
12	9066	37	57467
13	9097	38	6685
14	9127	39	67488
15	9158	40	6795
16	9187	41	6840
17	9219	42	3740 71143
18	6403	43	74887
19	9249	44	90606
20	6446	45	4235771
21	9278	46	
22	9309	47	
23	6488	48	
24	9338	49	
25	9369	50	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

book Mark:

See also

T	14	Va.

Wm Tucker

Ensign, { Capt. John Overton's Company of Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4. 16. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ensign to 21st Dec.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. E. Norris

(547)

Copyist

T | 14 | Va.

Wm Tucker

2d Lt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1.. 12.. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Dec 24"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Storrs.

(547) Copyist

J	10th	Va.

Tucker

Lt., 10th Va Reg't

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com[t] of absence, , 17 .

Reason for absence, On Com[d]

County where resides, Amherst

Expiration of leave of absence,

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

J | 14 | Va.

William Tucker

2d Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of ye 14th Virginia as they Ought Stand this 31st Day of December 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

31 December, 1777.

Second Lieutenant William Tucker. Decmr 24th. Wants Commission. No. 8.

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist

T | 14 | Va.

Wm Tucker

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Febry 16, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 11 2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

(845.) Copyist.

Wm Tucker

Lieut, { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 " 2 " —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Wm Tucker

Lieut., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £8.2.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Wm Tucker

Lt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 . .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 .. 2 .. —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Storrs

(545) Copyist.

J | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Tucker

2 Lt 1st Co, { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 14, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphries

Copyist.

(544)

Wm. Tucker

2 Lt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Wm Tucker

Lieut, { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 11 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

I | 14 | Va.

William Tucker

2 Lt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

(543) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Wm Tucker

2 Lt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

William Tucker

Lieut., { Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 " 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

J | 14 | Va.

William Tucker

2 Lieut 3d Co. } 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg.a on command

Ford

(541) Copyist.

T. | 14 | Va.

William Tucker.

2d Lieut, { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pr. Command

Next muster roll on the Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. K. Morris

(543) Copyist.

Wm Tucker

2d Lt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) J. L. Norris Copyist.

J | 14 | Va.

William Tucker

Lt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command in Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart

(543)

Copyist.

J | 14 | Va.

William Tucker

2 Lieut, 3 Co. } 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia recruiting

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

J | 14 | Va.

William Tucker

2 Lieut 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.
3 Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Dec 24, 17.

Enlisted ....., 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virg[a] on the recruiting service.

Ford

(544)

Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

Wm Tucker

2d Lieut, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

(548) Copyist.

J | 14 | Va.

William Tucker

2d Lieut 1 Co, 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg[a] on command

Ford

(541) Copyist.

J | 14 | Va.

William Tucker

2 Lieut, 1 Co. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 24, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virga on command.

Ford

(541) Copyist.

J | 14 | Va.

William Tucker

Lieut, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd in Virgia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

I	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Tucker

Lt, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

January 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command in Virginia

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

Wm. Tucker

2 Lt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 24, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

As on roll

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

J. | 14 | Va.

Wm. Tucker

2 Lt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mch, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

J	14	Va.

William Shaker

Pt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £-11

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

1 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Tucker

Lt ....., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

T | 14 | Va.

William Tucker

Lieut, { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Loomis

(645) Copyist.

William Shaker

Pt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount £11

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36⅔ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

P Graves

Copyist.

OT | 14 | Va.

William Tucker

Lieut., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 40

Amount £ 11 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to, sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. E. Norris

(545) Copyist.

T. | 14 Va.

Wm Tucker

Lieut., { Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount £ 11s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norton

Copyist.

(545)

T | 14 | Va.

Wm Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars-with 50 additional

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 11. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Storrs

(645) Copyist.

T | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Tucker

Lt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not drawn from Jany

* Original designation.

(545) Henderson

Copyist.

J. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Tucker

2 Lt Co, { 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 24, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned absent without leave but since Joined

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544) Copyist.

T | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Tucker

Lt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 2 c 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned 6 March (

(545) Copyist.

J | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Tucker

Lt., { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned Mar 6 - 1779

E. W. Moore

(548) Copyist.

I | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

William Tucker

2 Lt 1 Co { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 14, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia without leave

* Original designation.

Humphreys

Copyist.

J | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Tucker

Lt, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent without leave

E. W. Munroe

Copyist.

F | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Zucker

Lt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: mustered about without leave through mistake

* Original designation.

E. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

T	10	Va.

Wm Tucker

2 Lt, 10 Virg[a] Reg[t]

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1[st] Virginia Brigade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlenberg Esq[r] Brigadier Gen[l].

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Jany 11, 1779.

Date of Commission, Dec 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

9	14	Va.

William Tucker

Lieut., 11th Virginia Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

No. 9. Lieutenant William Tucker

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. G. Hastings

Copyist.

Suggle. Charles. 145

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt.

1452

Suggle. Henry.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt.

Ingale. Joshua. 1753

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Invalid | Invalid

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1st 10 Va Regt

1454

Dunstall, Henry

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va Regt

1455

Imstall, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1st 10 Va Regt

1456

Turner. Isham.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference Envelope	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va. Regt.

1457

Turner, Thomas.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrld | Enrld

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va Regt.

1458

Turner. William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference Envelope	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va. Regt.

1459

Turner, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581 0133	26	
2	0188	27	
3	0246	28	
4	0347	29	
5	0443	30	
6	0543	31	
7	0641	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 26 Mar.

Vand

(648) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

(648) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Turner

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Time to serve to ....., 17 .

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug: 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

(648) Copyist.

I	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 19/76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Jan: 13, 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 8 weeks, 6 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole pay £5-3s-4d

Whole subsistence 4-8-6

Casualties Deserted 26 Mar.

Remarks

(545k) Copyist.

Jutt, Gabriel. 1760

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2. M. Sergeant | 2. M. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13580	9928	26
2		9940	27
3		9954	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gabriel Tutt

Pvt. 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay War I, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Annexed

Muster Roll

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hewes

(647) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gabriel Sutt

fms. { 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of May, 17 7 .

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Pearson

Copyri...

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gabriel Tutt

gun S., { 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 1 C

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(547) Copyist.

1461

Tayler. Arter

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

See also 1st 10 Va Regt

1462

Tyree. John.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va Regt

1463

Agnew. William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16
2	17
3 Reference	18 Envelope
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt.

1764

Umphries, Elijah

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582 7013	26	
2	7065	27	
3	7103	28	
4	7139	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

U | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.**

Elijah Umphris

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fish Kill sick

G Gann

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Elijah Humphris

Pvt, { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick absent

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(645) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Elijah Umphries

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Capt to Mr Thompson

* Original designation.

---

(548) Copyist.

11	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Elijah Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6. 0 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: mustered sick absent for the months of Octr Novr & Decr

Rowland

(545) Copyist.

Uncles, Carter

1465

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	338156664	26	
2	3708	27	
3	5823	28	
4	5910	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Carter Unkles

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777

Roll dated Middle Brook June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In general Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Rinhart

(548) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Carter Uncles

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 7, 17 .

Time in the service 5 Mo. 24 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 14 - 10

Time of subsistence 14 weeks, 4 days.

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 7 - 6 - 8 1/2

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

H Hearst

(545h) Copyist.

U | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Carter Uncles

Pvt, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 7, 17

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~Hosp Black River~~ Deceased

x So on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Tribal

(548) Copyist.

Carter Uncles

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

Copyri...

1466

Unkles Carter

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Onuaka Onuaka

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Uncles, Carter

1461

Vailet, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat - Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vilett, Thomas

1468

Vandaliff, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33818113	26	
2	8147	27	
3	8171	28	
4	8206	29	
5	8242	30	
6	8274	31	
7	8307	32	
8	8336	33	
9	8368	34	
10	8400	35	
11	8434	36	
12	8464	37	
13	8495	38	
14	8526	39	
15	39 17 21 32	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Vandaliff

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Black River Hospital

(548*h*) J. L. Storrs Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Vandaliff

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. in the 10th Batt'n Virginia, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Mar 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 28, 1777.

Time of service 2 mo 3 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Subsistence from enlistment to 8th March, 1777:

Weeks 12, days 5

Dollars per week 1 1/3 dolls

Amount of pay £5-5

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £11-12-1

Casualties

Remarks

(545i)

Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Vandaliff

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

V- | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Vandaleff

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

V. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Vanderlief

....., { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6", 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Storrs

(5-48) Copyist.

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

Pvt. Vandeliff

Co. , { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Vanderlip

, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Phila da

J. L. Storrs

(643) Copyist.

V | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

John Vanderlip

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Vanderliff

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9", 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(643) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Vanderliff

Va., { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

V. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Vanderliff

Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp.

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyright

V. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Vandeliff

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 !

Commencement of time ....., 17 7 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

John Vandrolif

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserd 15 Novem

J. L. Storrs

V. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Vandeliff

Pvt., { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 1/3 dolls £.1.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: deseas 15 Novm

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

(515) Copyist.

V | 10 | Va.

John Vandiliff
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received R^d Radcliff

Day when Apl 16, 1787.

Sum £11-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 307

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

T469

Vandeliff. John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandaliff John

1770

Vanderlief, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandaliff, John

1471

Vanderliff, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandaliff, John

Vandaliff, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vandaliff, John

1472

Vaughan, Ambrus

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvts

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughn, Ambrus

Vaughan, Claiborne

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sur. Mate | Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also I am 10 Va Regt

1474

Vaughn, Ambrus

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33869863	26	
2	9928	27	
3	9960	28	
4	0037	29	
5	0103	30	
6	0147	31	
7	0221	32	
8	0279	33	
9	0324	34	
10	0383	35	
11	0442	36	
12	35826993	37	
13	7044	38	
14	1094	39	
15	7133	40	
16	37423171	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ **See also**

21	14	Va.

William Tisher

Ensign, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 26 pay 2 6 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

C. Graves

(515)

Copyright.

J | 14 | Va.

Wm Tucker

Ensign, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

V | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Vaughan

Sgt, Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

1 | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Vaughan

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 7 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 5-2-6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 12 of Feby 78

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. E. Daughtry

(545) Copyist.

V | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Vaughan

Pvt.,

Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : sick furl

J E Douglas

(5439) Copyist.

V | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Vaughan

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ $ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

V | 14 | Va.

Ambrus Vaughan

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Lack Valley Forge

J E Douglas

(543) Captain.

1 | 14 | Va.

Ambris Vaughan

pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick & Forge

Remarks: .....

H E Douglas

(5 15) Copyist.

V | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Vaughan

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Valley Forge

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

V. | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Vaughan

pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 6

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 13 Dols 2 7

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick 1 7 mo

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 17 7 6

(515) Copyist.

V | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Vaughan

Pvt., Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

V | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Vaughan

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia Reg^{t} Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^{d} for 1 Years.

Remarks: on Command. Feby. 14th 78.

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

V | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Vaughan

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

1 | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Vaughan

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 8

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas

(515) Copyist.

V | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ambus Vaughn

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan. 15, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left off the muster Roll for the month of Oct.r and Nov.r

Jam

Copyist.

V | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ambus Vaughn

Pvt, { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left out the Rolls for the Months Oct & Nov.

.....

.....

.....

Rowland

(545) Copyist.

V | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ambrus Vaughan

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(548)

V | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ambrus Vaughn

Pvt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4. 0 S. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered sick Absent for the Months of Octr and Novr

Rowland

(545) Copyist.

1775

Vaughn Edward

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference cards	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Va Regt

1476

Vaughters, Beverly

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vautere, Beverly

1477

Vautier, Beverly

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vautrs, Beverly

1478

Vauters, Beverly

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-8134 72	26	
2	3574	27	
3	3618	28	
4	3690	29	
5	3791	30	
6	3862	31	
7	3928	32	
8	3993	33	
9	4035	34	
10	4102	35	
11	4213	36	
12	4271	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Beverly Waiters

Pvt. Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole £ 5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

V. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Beverly Vaughters

_____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated

July 16, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 77.

To serve Jan 1, 17 80.

Remarks: _____

Houston

Copyrighted

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverly Vaughan

Sergt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverly Vaughters

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Beverly Vaughters

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Pvt. Timothy Taylor

Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Thurm

(543)

Copyright.

10
(1776-1778.)
Va.

Seawley Sautrn

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd to Oct.

(543)

Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverly Vanter

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenberg

(548) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Beverley Vautes

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Meuhleman

(545) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Beverley Vaughters

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died October 6th

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Beverly Vantrue

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 6th Dec

Howison

(543) Copyist.

1 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peyton Vantrue

Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

V | 10 | Va.

Beverly Vauters
Sol Inft

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt. Gillison

Day when Apl 1, 1784.

Sum £10-14-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 306

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1479

Vauters, Beverly

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vauters, Beverly

1480

Vernon Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

book Mark: _____

See also 1 and 10 Va Regts
Varnon

1481

Vernon Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference number	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

book Mark: _____

See also 1 and 10 Va Regt as Varnon

1487

Via Benjamin

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference survey	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:*_____

See also 1 Am 10 Va Regt

W. 1483

Vah, Gideon

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference only	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

book Mark: _____

See also 6 Va Regt

1482

Vah, Reuben

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

book Mark: _____

See also 6 Va Regt

1458

Vilate Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enoch Enoch

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vilett Thomas

Vilett, Thomas 1486

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-810138	26	
2	0194	27	
3	0231	28	
4	0352	29	
5	0432	30	
6	0331	31	
7	0646	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V | 10. (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos. Vilate

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Time to serve to , 17 .

Remarks: In Virg.a Corn.!

(543) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Vailet

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Vilate

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Virg[a] sick

Ward

(5-18) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Veleett

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 19/76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Mar. 6, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 12 weeks, 5 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole pay £ 7-5 S-

Whole subsistence 6-4-3

Casualties Left in Virg^a

Remarks

Paid

(545h) (Copyist.

V | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Vilate

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virg^a.

Ward

(648) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Tho Vilett

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 12, 1777

Appointed ....., 17-

Commissioned ....., 17-

Enlisted Mar: 6, 17-

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Left in Virg.a

Ward

(5-18) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Tho.s Violate

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

(648) Copyist.

1487

Violate, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vilett, Thomas

1488

Volentine, Isham

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

book Mark: _____

See also 1st Mil 10 Va Regt.

Wade Hampton

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 1 8 7 8 6 8 6	26	
2	8 7 2 8	27	
3	8 7 7 0	28	
4	8 8 1 1	29	
5	8 8 5 2	30	
6	8 8 9 6	31	
7	4 3 7 2	32	
8	4 6 6 7	33	
9	4 7 6 0	34	
10	4 8 5 3	35	
11	4 4 4 3	36	
12	5 0 3 6	37	
13	8 9 4 7	38	
14	8 9 5 4	39	
15	9 2 7 2	40	
16	9 0 2 7	41	
17	6 2 5 8 0 8	42	
18	5 8 5 2	43	
19	5 8 4 3	44	
20	3 7 8 2 3 3 0 2	45	
21	1 1 1 3 6	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark:

See also

VI	14	Va.

Hampton Hall

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Time of service 2 Mo 16 days

Pay per month $ 6 Dolls

Whole amount of pay £6-2

Casualties Taken sick 4th May

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Hampton Wadi...

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Flatty Forge June 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

W | 14 | Va.

Hampton Wade

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month £1 10

Whole amount of pay £2 -s

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

(545e) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Hampton Wade

1st, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78,

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y 2 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

Vi | 14 | Va.

Hampton Wade

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When enlisted ____, 17

Time of service 9 months

Pay per month 10 dolls

Whole amount of pay £3

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Ware

(545e) Copyist.

Pvt. | 14 | Va.

Hampton Wade

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Hampton Wade

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wade

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 14 | Va.

Hampton Wade

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(548) Copyist.

N. | 14 | Va.

Hampton Wade

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

Hampton Wade

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug', 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

Hampton Wade

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 14 | Va.

Hampton Wade

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt John Marks's Compy 14th Virginia Regt Commd by Colo William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading: "Capt Thomas Thweatt's Compy Joined to Capt Marks's 6th July 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, 14th Feby, 1778.

Years, 1

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

Hampton Wade

Sergt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(Ward)

(548) Copyist.

Vt. | 14 | Va.

Hampton Roads

1781, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Hampton Wade

1st, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Middle Brook Camp, Nov 24, 1775.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Cabell

Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Hampton Waite,

Sgt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(645) Copyist.

	14	Va.

Hampton Wade

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Mount Brave Oct 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548) Copyist.

N | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hampton Wade

Sergt, Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Hampton Hall

Sergt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 178-,

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 15, 179.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

C. Dayton

(543) Copyist.

10
(1778–1779.)

Va.

Hampton Slade

Sergt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

C. F. Taylor

Copyist.

W | 10 | Va.

Hampton Wade
Sgt Maj.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

~~(Revolutionary War.)~~

By whom Received Wm Thompson

Day when Sept 1, 1786.

Sum £27-6-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 403

R W Leamon

(547) Copyist.

1490

Wade, Moses

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 1st & 10th Va Regt

1490-a

Waggoner, Andrew

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 Reference	30 Envelope
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 8th Va Regt.

1491

Waggoner, Reuben

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: —

See also 6" Va Regiment

1492

Walker, David.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869583	26	35870702
2	8524	27	70584
3	9643	28	826975
4	9697	29	7026
5	9750	30	5674
6	9792	31	7077
7	9832	32	7121
8	9887	33	5710
9	9942	34	7159
10	9998	35	7191
11	70109	36	5764
12	0052	37	7223
13	0166	38	7254
14	66406	39	7286
15	70225	40	7317
16	70284	41	37407137
17	66449	42	8257
18	70345	43	9063
19	66491	44	
20	70405	45	
21	70466	46	
22	66535	47	
23	70525	48	
24	70643	49	
25	66579	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

N | 14 | Va.

David Walker

Lt { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £1 6 - 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W. | 14 | Va.

David Walker

2 Lt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 - 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

14	Va.

David Porter

2 Lt. Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment or enlistment

to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Time of service 14 Mo 10 days

Pay per month 26 Dolls

Amount of pay £116-2

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(5456) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

David Walker

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in the country

(543) Copyist.

Vt. | 14 | Va.

David Walker

2 Lt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 76.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in the coun-try

L E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

W	14	Va.

David Walker

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 days 28-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. E. Dinsmore Copyist.

David Walker

2nd Lt, { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount 36 2/3 Dolls. £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Rowland

(545) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

David Walker

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June ; 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 36 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist

W. | 14 | Va.

David Walker

Lt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

A E Douglas

(515) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

David Walker

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £0 Dollars

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Douglass

(515) Copyist.

	14	Va.

David Walker

Lt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 23 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. C. Dampier

Copyist.

(546)

W. | 14 | Va.

David Walker

Lt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed Nov 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

David Walker

2 Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Douglas

Copyright.

W | 14 | Va.

David Walker

2 Lt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(541) Captain.

W | 14 | Va.

David Walker

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3 d, 17 .

Appointed Nov 1 st, 17 76.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

(643) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

David Walker

2 Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) J. C. Dunglas

Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

David Walker

2 Lt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

David Walker

2 Lieut 4 Co. } 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Augst, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

N. | 14 | Va.

David Walker

2 Lieut 4 Co. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in the Country

Ford

(544) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

David Walker

_____, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 .

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick West Point

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

David Walker

2Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(542) Copyist.

David Walker

2nd Lt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

January 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo. Gamble

N. | 14 | Va.

David Walker

2 Lieut, 4 Co. } 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

Vt. | 14 | Va.

David Walker

_____, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: Sick West Point—

_____

_____

_____

N. | 14 | Va.

David Walker

2 Lieut 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.
7 Co.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 18, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, West Point

Ford

(541) *Copyist.*

W. | 14 | Va.

David Walker

Lt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 76.

Appointed Nov 1 8, 17 76.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) H. E. Damgler

Copyist.

W | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

David Walker

1st 7th Co., { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mar 2, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544) Copyist.

N. | 14 | Va.

David Walker

2 Lieut, 7 Co. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick, West Point.

Ford

(541) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

David Walker

2 Lt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo 15 Days

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 Dollars 23 1/3 Cents

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

David Walker

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Walker

Lieut, { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount £11 Virgª Cr'y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Walker

Lt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command Southard

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Walker

Pt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 .....

Amount £ 11 - .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

W. | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

David Walker

1st Co., { 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 2, 1778.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544) *Copyist.*

Pt | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Walker

1st Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(5-48) Copyist.

Pt | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Walker

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

---

(648) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Walker

Lt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dolls £11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualt[illegible] .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 | Va.

David Walker

1 Bt, 10 Virg[a] Reg[t]

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1[st] Virginia Brigade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlenberg Esq[r] Brigadier Gen[l].

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Jany 11, 1779.

Date of Commission, Mch 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(555)

L. Jacobson

Copyist.

Pr | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Walker

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Monmouth

* Original designation.

G Dawson

Copyrid.

W | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

David Walker

Pvt. Co. { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 2, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544) *Copyist.*

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Walker

Lt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

David Walker

Lieut., 14th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Augst 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

No. 6. Lieutenant Hat

David Walker

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. J. Hastings

Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

David Walker

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by resolution of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8 = 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. Douglas

545) Copyist.

W | 10 | Va.

David Walker

Lieut., Tenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 6

Date of Commission, Mar 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer.

Copyist.

493

Walker, Henry

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6th Va Regiment

1494

Walker, Jeremiah

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 6th Va Regt.

1495

Walker, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: ✓

See also 6th Va. Regiment

1496

Wallace, Nathaniel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Referenced	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 1st 10th Va Regiment

1477

Wallace, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358/5776	26	
2	5784	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

book Mark: ✓

See ✓ also

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Wallace

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3 1776 to Jun 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jany 4, 17 .

Time in the service 4 Mo. 27 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 12 - 5

Time of subsistence 10 weeks, 3 days.

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 5 - 4 - 3

Casualties Dec May 30th

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazel

(545h) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Wallace

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deceased May 30

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

.....

(548) Copyist.

1498

Waller, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envilope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also 6" Va. Regiment

4.99

Wallace William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace William

1500

Wallon, Silmon

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6th Va Regiment

1501

Wammock, Ephraim

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 1st & 10th Va Regiment

1502

Ward, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also 1" & 10" Va Reg't

1503

Ware, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also 6" Va Regiment

1504

Warren, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35813499	26	
2	3543	27	
3	3675	28	
4	3717	29	
5	3832	30	
6	3761	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Warren

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: deceased July 24" by information

James Warren

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Warren

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Copyist.

Pvt. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Warren

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 40/90 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Warren

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated

June 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 17 77.

To serve Jan 22, 17 78.

Remarks: Nonnatum

J Gillison

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

James Warren

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Cowan

(515) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Warren

Pvt. , { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole £5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

Wash, Benjamin

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 6" Va Regiment

Wash. James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wash. Thomas

Wash, Thomas

1507

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581/1697	26	
2	1778	27	
3	1850	28	
4	1914	29	
5	1979	30	
6	2035	31	
7	2091	32	
8	2144	33	
9	2200	34	
10	2254	35	
11	2305	36	
12	2359	37	
13	2409	38	
14	2463	39	
15	2517	40	
16	2571	41	
17	2625	42	
18	2677	43	
19	2727	44	
20	2776	45	
21	2814	46	
22	2897	47	
23	39 17 2200	48	
24	39 17 2407	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Thomas Wash.

Sergt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Wash

Sgt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Wash.

Sergt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyright.

W. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Nash

Sgt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 2 mos 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 s 16 - 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Wash.

Sergt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed Nov 30, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

IV | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Wash.

Sergt, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Nash

Sgt, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Nagan

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Nash

Sgt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dos

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

Pf | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Nash

Sgt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 8 00

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) — Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Wash.

Sergt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Wash.

Sergt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

McCaff

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

*James Nash

Sgt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Wash

Sgt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagin

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Wash

Sergt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Wash.

Sergt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Nash

Sgt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Nash

Sergt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Wash.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Commissary department.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Wash.

Sergt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Nash

Sgt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Wash

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Franklin's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, for one month's pay allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nov 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

W | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

Thomas Nash

Sgt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugan

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 | Va.

Thomas Wash

Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno. Pettus

Day when Dec 5, 1783.

Sum £71-5-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 318

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

W | 10 | Va.

Thomas Wash
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Geo Pickett

Day when July 9, 1783.

Sum £22-6-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 213

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

1508

Waterfield, Peter

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6" Va Regiment

1504

Waters, Peter

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 6th Va Regiment

1510

Watkins, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35824743	26	
2	4817	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Watkins

The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March 30."

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Morris

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Watkins

Pvt., { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March 30.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

Watts, Aaron

1511

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1st & 10th Va Regiment

1512

Watts, Reuben

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Pension Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 6th Va Regiment

1513

Watts, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582252 8	26	
2	2587	27	
3	2685	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm Watts

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

	10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Wm Watts

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 3. 1776 June, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 2d, 1776.

Time of service 5 mo. 10 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of subsistence 7 weeks

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 dolls

Whole pay £10 1/- 8 d.

Whole subsistence £ 3- 10

Remarks Deserted 6 May 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545*h*) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Watts

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 10 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

214

Wattwood, George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watwood, George

× 1515

Maltwood, George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35824739	26	
2	4761	27	
3	4813	28	
4	4851	29	
5	4888	30	
6	4925	31	
7	4961	32	
8	4994	33	
9	5008	34	
10	5058	35	
11	5117	36	
12	5087	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo Maltwood

....., { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Harrisstown

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(648) Copyist.

Pvt | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Leo. Watwood

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commapded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Torno

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Walwood

Pvt., { Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545) J. L. Norris Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Wallwood

Pvt, { Lieut. Hughes Woodson's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserting since the action of 4th inst.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Scott

(548) Copyist.

W | **10** (17.6-1778.) | **Va.**

George Wattwood

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. T. Morris

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Watwood

, { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted third of October

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Loomis

(548) Copyist.

W | **10** (17.6-1778.) | **Va.**

George Watwood

Pvt. | Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545)

Copyist.

Pf | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Halwood

....., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6", 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ft Mayhistat

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Loomis

(543) Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Walwood

Pvt., { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. T. Storrs

Copyist.

Vf | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Watwood

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Storrs

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Walwood

The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Dumfries

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Porter

(543)

Copyist.

Off.	**10** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

George Watwood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Enlistment to
June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jan 10, 17

Time of subsistence 11 Months 21 days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole pay 11 l. 15 s. 8

Whole subsistence 5 l. 15 s. 8

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

J. L. Loomis

(5451) Copyist.

1516

Wayland, Joshua

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also 6th Va. Regiment

1577

Weaver, Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582 1550	26	
2	1600	27	
3	1648	28	
4	1696	29	
5	1743	30	
6	1790	31	
7	2458	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Richard Weeves

pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tou February 78 joind the regiment with the M

J E Douglas

(5481) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Weaver

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 7 9.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Weever

Ens't, Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*So on roll

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Richd Weaver

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 30 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Parkes.

(515) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

Richard Weever

Jnt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7f.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Key Furlow

(543) J. Edwards Clerk.

W. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Richd Pearce

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) C. Pankin

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Weaver

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Rankin

Copyist.

1218

Webster, Henry

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35820806	26	
2	0874	27	
3	0958	28	
4	1020	29	
5	1082	30	
6	1143	31	
7	1202	32	
8	1262	33	
9	1322	34	
10	1381	35	
11	1447	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Webster

Pvt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia

(548) J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

10 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

Henry Metzler

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 28th to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 28, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Months 3 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 Cur. £ 5 - 5 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Webster

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia sick

(648) J. E. Douglas Corporal

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Geo. Webster

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(516) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Webster

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Webster

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 7 3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Pauley

(515) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Webster

Pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia

J E Douglass

(543) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Webster

Sergt., Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Henry Webster

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia

(543) Copyist.

Vr | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Webster

....., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... Sept. ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 5 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W.	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Webster

Inf., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

J. E. Douglas

(548) Captain

1519

Weaver. Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaver. Richard

Wells, James 1520

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark:

See also 1st & 10th Va Regiment

V 1521

Welsh, Andrew

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: ✓

See also 6th Va Regiment

1522

Welsh, Isaac

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: ✓

See also 6th Va Regiment

1523

Welsh, Joshua

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1st & 10th Va. Regiment

1527

West, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also 6th Va Regiment.

✓ 1525

Westney, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1" & 10" Va Regiment

1526

Wheaton, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582253	26	
2	2617	27	
3	2669	28	
4	2741	29	
5	2808	30	
6	2871	31	
7	2934	32	
8	2995	33	
9	3661	34	
10	3052	35	
11	3163	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Pv | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Thurston

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 31 1776 June 1, 177 7.

Commencement of pay Jan 30, 177 7.

Time of service 4 mos 1 day

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 10 1 — 5.

Whole subsistence

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(54*h*) Copyist.

Vf | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wiatson

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wheaton

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Winston

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jun 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wheatley

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 30, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wheaton

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jas Wheaton

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Pr | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wheaton

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Wheaton

Pv, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clare

(543) Copyist.

Pf | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Watson

Pt, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Pf | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Shelton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated N.Y. dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545i) Copyist.

Wheaton. James

15-27

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheaton. James

Wheeton . James

1528

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheaton . James

Wheton James

1529

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheaton James

1530

Whitcom Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitcomb Richard

1231

Whitcomb, Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD' NUMBERS.

1	35818088	26	
2	8131	27	
3	8175	28	
4	8210	29	
5	8247	30	
6	8279	31	
7	8310	32	
8	8339	33	
9	8372	34	
10	8404	35	
11	8437	36	
12	8468	37	
13	8530	38	
14	8499	39	
15	37411863	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Richard Wilcomb

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co.,
10th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543h) Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of Pt. on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. in the 10th Batt'n Virginia, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of March & June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 8, 1777.

Time of service 2 mo 3 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Subsistence from enlistment to 8th March, 1777:

Weeks 14, days 3

Dollars per week 1 1/3 dolls

Amount of pay £5-5

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £12-9-3

Casualties

Remarks

Richard

(545i) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Richd Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 27", 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

VI	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Richard Whitsell

Appears with the rank of Sol on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Whitcomb

, { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. K. Adams

(543)

Copyist.

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

Rich[d] Whitecomb

Pv

Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt: of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Richd Whitcomb

....., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Morris

(643) Copyist

21 | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Richd Whitcomb

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Pf | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Ric^d Whitcomb

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 9th, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Whitcom

Pr, { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Richard Whilcom

_____, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 9th, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: Sick in Camp

_____

J. L. Norris

(543) Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richard Whitcomb

Pt. { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Whitcom

Pvt., { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Richard Whitcomb

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 1 December

J. L. Morris

(643) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Whitcomb

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing deliverd by Lieut Colo Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the tenth Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd Richd Whitcomb

Company, Montjoy

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, 1 ; Shirts, 1

Shoes, 1 ; Stockings, 1

Blankets, ; G. Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(646i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1252.

White, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581794	26	
2.	1713	27	
3	1909	28	
4	1973	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John White.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 15 June.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John White

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyright,

W	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John White

Cpt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 mo 2 + 4 das

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 2 8 - 6s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Agan

(545) Copyist.

W | 10th (1776-1778.) | Va.

John White

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 1/3 00.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deserted 15 June

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

1233

White, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 6" Va Regiment

1234

White, Michael

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 6th Va Regiment

1535

White, Nathan

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35880308	26	
2	0384	27	
3	0443	28	
4	0511	29	
5	0584	30	
6	0656	31	
7	0715	32	
8	0786	33	
9	0856	34	
10	0926	35	
11	1066	36	
12	0996	37	
13	82 8731	38	
14	8799	39	
15	8867	40	
16	37423499	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Pr. | 14 | Va.

Nathan White

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 14

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick V Forge Enlisted Feby 18, 1778

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Nathan White

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 29 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8 - S. 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted Feb 18, 1778
Sick V. Forge.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Minard

.....

(545) Copyist.

Pf | 14 | Va.

Nathan White

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Muhlenn

(548) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Nathan White

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Nathan White

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Mikleman

(548) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Nathan White

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

W	14	Va.

Nathan White

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Commaned by Col^{o} Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Feby. 17th, 1778.

Y^{rs}, 1

Remarks: _____

L Morrison

(555) *Copyist.*

Pvt | 14 | Va.

Nathan White

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenen

(548) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Nathan White

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dall

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 5 6y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Smith

(545) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Nathan White

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Muhlenberg

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 14 | Va.

Nathan White

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Michael

(545) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Nathan White

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 14 | Va.

Nathan White

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Mublequin

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Nathan White

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78,

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

Nathan White

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 pay 2 £ Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Original designation.

Copyist.

Valtian White

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(543) Wilkinson

Copyist.

1536

White, Roadham

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also 6th Va Regiment

1537

White, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582 0829	26	
2	0898	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos White

Pvt, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desr 2 Ft Apnl

(548) M. E. Douglas Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Samuel White

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 28th, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay, March 28, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Rec'd 28th March.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* See Muster Roll for May 1777.

Clerk.

(545) Copyist.

Whitcomb, Richard

1.23

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitcomb, Richard

1234

Whitecotton, Arteen

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 6th Va Regiment

1540

Wilhite, Gabriel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 6th Va Regt

541

Wilkins, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also 1" v 10" Va Regt

1342

Wilkinson, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 6th Va Regiment

1543

Williams, Alexander

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6th Va. Regiment

1344

Williams, Christopher

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6th Va Regiment

1243

Williams, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2			
3	Reference Envelope		
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6" Va Regiment

1546

Williams, Jesse

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3787 0182	26	
2	0241	27	
3	0300	28	
4	0393	29	
5	0452	30	
6	0509	31	
7	0568	32	
8	0686	33	
9	0627	34	
10	82 7015	35	
11	7067	36	
12	7155	37	
13	7219	38	
14	37423145	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | 14 | Va.

Jesse Williams

Pvt. Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morristown

(543) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Jesse Williams

Sgt. Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1 d, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

J E Douglas

(543) Convict.

W | 14 | Va.

Jesse Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month £ 3 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 3 Dols £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

J E Douglas

(515) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Jesse Williams

Pvt., Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(5.15) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Jesse Williams

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia Reg^{t} Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^{d} for 3 Years.

Remarks: from Sept. 18th 77.

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

11	14	Va.

Jesse Williams

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. E. Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Jesse Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548)

Copyriet.

V | 14 | Va.

Jesse Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left Morristown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

Jesse Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Absent .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

Pvt | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jesse Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: West point Sick

Gam

Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Jesse Williams

Pvt. } Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(565) Copyist.

W | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jesse Williams

Pvt., { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : sick Absent

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

Vt | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jesse Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead .....

* Original designation.

Jesse

Copyist.

Vt. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jessey Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Dead

Rowenbaum

(545) Copyist.

1547

Williams, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810.11	26	
2	0167	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deceased 1st June.

.....

(648) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov: 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Jan: 15, 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 8 weeks, 2 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole pay £ 11-6s-8d.

Whole subsistence 4-2-10

Casualties Died 1st of June

Remarks

(545h) Copyist.

1548

Williams, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War:)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	References	28	Envelopes
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

See also 6" Va Regiment

1349

Williamson, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also 1 & 10th Va Regt

1550

Williamson, Joseph

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓

Book Mark:

See also 1st & 10th Va Regts

1551

Willis, Lewis

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35809904	26	
2	9911	27	
3	37409378	28	
4	21435	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lewis Willis

Lt Col, { 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov dand

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hewson

(544) Copyist.

N | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Lewis Willis

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List

under the following heading:

"Genl Arrangement of the 10th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Edward Stevens, 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 1777.

Date of Com. rec^{d}, Nov. 13, 1778.

Date of Com. to issue, , 17 .

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap^{ns} shall have their ranks from the time they Compleated their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto; to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

N. B. Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Compleated their Quoto's.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lewis Willis

Lt Col, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 17 78.

Roll dated New Castle

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Gates

(544) Copyist.

W | 10 | Va.

Willis

Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers in the Virginia Line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Lt Col Willis resignation
promoted Maj West
& Capt Hopkins

Number of record

35

(545m)

Copyist.

1552

Willis, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1" & 10" Va Reg'ts

1223

Willmore Winston

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmore Winston

2-27-0

Wills, Edward

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1st 10th Va Regt

1222

Willson Peter

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson Peter

1556

Wilmore Winston

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmore Winston

1221.

Wilmore, Winston

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582093	26	
2	0860	27	
3	0924	28	
4	0967	29	
5	1049	30	
6	1108	31	
7	1170	32	
8	1230	33	
9	1328	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Winston Wilmore

Pvt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 12, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) H. L. Douglas Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Winston's Company

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 25 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 25, 1777.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 - £ 5 8 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D Boudinot

(545)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Winston Wilmore

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

(543) J. Ed Dangerfield Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Augustine Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dolrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

C. Pasteur

Asst.

(518)

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Winstone Wilmoor

Pvt. | Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1775.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In hospt.

(648) J E Douglas Copyist

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Upston Williams

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Winston Wilmore

Pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospt

J. E. Dangla

(543) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wauton Wilmore

Pvt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Winston Wilmore

Pvt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Dec'd 1 Septem 77

.....

.....

.....

.....

M E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

1558

Wilson, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
book Mark:

See also 6th Va Regiment

1529

Wilson, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 6th Va Regiment

Wilson, Peter 1760

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822463	26	
2	2544	27	
3	2627	28	
4	2701	29	
5	2768	30	
6	2831	31	
7	2894	32	
8	2957	33	
9	3014	34	
10	3071	35	
11	3125	36	
12	3183	37	
13	3237	38	
14	3290	39	
15	3342	40	
16	3395	41	
17	3495	42	
18	3543	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Wallace

Sgt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed Dec. 20, 17 76

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Wilson

Sgt. { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 3-1776 6 June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 20, 1776.

Time of service 5 mo 11 days

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 8 d

Whole pay £ 16-2-0

Whole subsistence

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wash

(545h) Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Wilson

Sgt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed Dec 20, 1776

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Pt. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Wilson

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed March 20, 1776

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

11 | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Peter Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 7

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

C Lyne

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Wilson

Sgt, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec'd hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(548) *Copyist.*

Wm Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Wilson

Sgt, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clare

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Wilson

1 | Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ dollar

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

.....

Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Forty Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Willson

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

N.J. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Peter Wilson

Sgt., { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clark

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Dillon

W, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated April 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Keep (O)

x do on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

21	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Peter Wilson

1st Lt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Peter Wilson

Pt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on the Aug. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Hilson

....., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: R. Horse

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) Copyist.

1561

Wimbish, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	References	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1st & 10th Va Regiment

1562

Wingfield, John, Jr.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578 0 150	26	
2	0208	27	
3	0270	28	
4	0346	29	
5	0416	30	
6	0485	31	
7	0576	32	
8	0648	33	
9	2720	34	
10	0791	35	
11	8861	36	
12	0931	37	
13	1071	38	
14	1001	39	
15	82 8728	40	
16	3819	41	
17	1886	42	
18	3742 3480	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 14 | Va.

John Winkfield Junr

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £6 - $.14 - D8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted Feb 17, 1778

(545) Copyist.

(Pr | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield Junr

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

Pvt | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of ~~enlistment~~ 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard Drafted 17th February 1778

J. Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

Pr | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield Jur

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield Junr

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 8. 6½

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield Junr

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Michael

(546) Copyist.

Pf | 14 | Va.

John Ringfield Jans

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullenax

(548) *Copyist.*

W. | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield, Jun.

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6⅔ Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Smith

(545) Copyist.

Pr | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield Jnr

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Muhlenberg

(548) Copyist.

W. | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield Jr

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Mucklemon

(543) *Copyist.*

Pr. | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield Jr

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Mullenax

(543) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield Junr.

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Smith

(545). Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield Jun.

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield Junr

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Turnbull

(545) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virga Regiment Commaned by Colo Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Feby 17th, 1778.

Yrs, 1

Remarks: .....

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

Va	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Wingfield Jnr

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 £ Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

J. Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Wingfield

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778,

Roll dated Muddlebrook Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Wilkerson

(543) Copyist.

John Wingfield

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Neil Mason

(543) Copyist.

1563

Wingfield, John, Sr

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 8 8 0 1 3 4	26	
2	0 2 2 3	27	
3	0 2 6 6	28	
4	0 3 4 2	29	
5	0 4 1 4	30	
6	0 4 8 3	31	
7	0 5 7 5	32	
8	0 6 4 7	33	
9	0 7 1 0	34	
10	0 7 8 1	35	
11	0 8 5 1	36	
12	0 9 2 1	37	
13	1 0 6 1	38	
14	0 9 9 1	39	
15	2 8 7 5 1	40	
16	8 7 9 6	41	
17	8 8 6 4	42	
18	3 7 4 2 3 4 7 6	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Michael

(545) Copyist.

Pr | 14 | Va.

John Mingfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mukleman

(548) *Copyist.*

W | 14 | Va.

John Kingfield

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Winkard

(545) Copyin.

Pr | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cond

Mullenon

(548) Copyist.

Pr | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

1

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Commaned by Col^{o} Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Feby. 17th, 1778.

Y^{rs}, 1

Remarks: .....

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 5. 6 ₰

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Michael

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Pr | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Smith Capt

(545) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Muhleman

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

John Winkfield

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £6 - S. 14 - D 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted Feb 17, 1778,

M Michael

Copyist.

Pr | 14 | Va.

John Pringfield

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mulleman

(548) Copyist.

W— | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wingfield

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Neilson

(545) Copyist.

Pvt | 14 | Va.

John Wingfield Senr

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted 17th Feby 1778

J Muldeaver

(548.) *Copyist.*

John Kingfield Jr

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778,

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Camp

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

John Wingfield.

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

Winkler, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581	1722	26
2		1801	27
3		1868	28
4		1932	29
5		1997	30
6		2053	31
7		2109	32
8		2162	33
9		2242	34
10		2271	35
11		2323	36
12		2375	37
13		2425	38
14		2479	39
15		2533	40
16		2587	41
17		2641	42
18		2829	43
19		2742	44
20		2692	45
21		2902	46
22		2946	47
23		3037	48
24		2994	49
25	3717	4328	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

Pf | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3

Time of service 2 mos 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13/3 0s 6s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler

Pvt, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Hospital

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Hinkler

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf.

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winckler

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospitle.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(345) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Thomas Winkler.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | **10.** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

Thomas Winkler

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 pay 6 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ryan

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Thomas Winkler

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospitle.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf.

Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Agan

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rayan

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 34 ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 1 90 .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Apr 20 '78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan.

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Winkler.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 20.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

W | 10 | Va.

Thomas Winkler

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Clough Shelton

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £19-17-4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 405

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Winkler. Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winkler. Thomas

1566

Winston, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: ✓

See also 1st 10th Va Regt

✓ 1567

Wise, Samuel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 6th Va Regiment

1568

Wishart, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also 6th Va Regiment

Witt, Jesse 1564

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Pfc.	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 1st 10th Va Regt

Woodrum, Lodowick

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35820832	26	
2	0900	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lodowick Wondrun

pvt, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated ~~Middlebrook~~ May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec^d 26 April

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

11 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Pickens

Capt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 28 to April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 28, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 28 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 May £ 2 - 16 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Oct. 26th April

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Carrington

(515) Copyist.

1571

Mondrum Lodowick

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mondrum Lodowick

Wood, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 6th Va Regiment

1213

Wood, Zachariah

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35510131	26	
2	0187	27	
3	0244	28	
4	0345	29	
5	0446	30	
6	0546	31	
7	0640	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Zach. Wood

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77

Roll dated Oct. 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

(543) Copyright.

VA.	**10** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

Jack. Ward

Cpl., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

Copyist.

N | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va

Zach^a. Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Time to serve to , 17 .

Remarks: Deserted.

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Zachariah Ward

Cpl., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 19/76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Feb. 20, 17.

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 3 weeks, 2 days.

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole pay £1-18s-4d

Whole subsistence 1-12-10.

Casualties deserted 15 Mar.

Remarks

Ward

(5454) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Zachariah Wood

Cpt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 15 Mar.

Ward

(648) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Zaanous Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absented.

(548)

Copyist.

N | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Zachy. Hood

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

(648) Copyist.

1274

Woodall, David

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: V

See also 1st V 10th Regt

1575

Woodson, Hughes

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6th Va Regiment

15 16

Woodson, Talton

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodson, Tarlton

1577

Hoodson, Tarlton.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3546222	26	
2	24704	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

Pr | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tarlton Woodson

Capt., { The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed Dec 3, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

Talton Woodson

Adjt., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Appointment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17 .

Appointed Apr 9, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

Ford

(544) Copyist.

Word, Thomas

10. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6th Va. Regiment

1217

Word, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35819967	26	
2	20011	27	
3	0058	28	
4	0102	29	
5	0146	30	
6	0190	31	
7	0233	32	
8	0760	33	
9	0275	34	
10	0367	35	
11	0285	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Va. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Ford

Pvt., Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

William Ward

Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 32 60 dollars

Time of ~~service~~ enlistment 4 apr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Pvt | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Ward

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

Vt	**10** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

Wm. Ward

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(Signature)

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Ford

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Ragan.

(543). Copyist.

W	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm Ward

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Peyton

De | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

William Ford

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Word

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Ward

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5. 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dec'd 24 Inst.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Ward

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd pay March

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Word

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Keefer)

(545i) Copyist.

1580

Worsham, Richard.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1st & 10th Va Regiment

1581

Wrenn, Travis

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1" & 10" Va Reg X

Wright, Henry

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35[illegible]156[illegible]	26	
2	5771	27	
3	5857	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry † Right

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted April 7

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Wright

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Apr 7, 17

Time in the service 1 Mo 24 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 4 - 10

Time of subsistence ..... weeks, ... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Casualties Deserted April 17

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

(545h) Copyist.

R 2 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

× Henry Right

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apl 7, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

× Entry cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

Wright, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587 3169	26	3587 4424
2	3023	27	4496
3	3087	28	4549
4	3304	29	4635
5	3251	30	4730
6	3366	31	4821
7	3419	32	4913
8	3474	33	5015
9	3501	34	5103
10	3552	35	5216
11	3603	36	5267
12	3653	37	5313
13	3718	38	5168
14	3782	39	23394
15	3832	40	7446
16	3882	41	7496
17	3932	42	7548
18	3993	43	7595
19	4057	44	7642
20	4114	45	7689
21	4165	46	7736
22	4218	47	7783
23	4264	48	3742 3288
24	4319	49	
25	4370	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Invalids

11 | 14 | Va.

Jas Wright

Soldier, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment

to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Dec. 6, 1776.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole amount of pay due £9-10s-8d Va. Curr.

Casualties None

Remarks:

(545e) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1776

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Ward

(543) Copyist.

11 | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted Dec. 6, 1776.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 17 1/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence 6-17-1 1/2

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 8-19-9 1/2

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545e)

Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

James Knight

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Middle Brook.

Next muster roll on file Aug 1777.

(543) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

James Right

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Left sick at Middle Brook.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 177 .

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 14 | Va.

James Knight

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

W. | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

N. | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(515) Copyist.

N. | 14 | Va.

James Wright.

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(543) Copyist.

N. | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

David

(515) Copyist.

W | 14 Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov', 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at hosp't.

(543) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When enlisted ....., 17

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £2

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

11 | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster of enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

(543)

Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mond

(545) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 9, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

(548)

Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt John Marks's Comp^{y}, 14th Virginia Reg^{t}
Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, 6th Dec^{r}, 1776.

Years Inlisted for, 3

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command.

(548) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 2

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

11 | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties Sick Brunswick.

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

11 | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan', 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hosp't. sick'

(543) Copyist.

N	14	Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Castualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

James Right

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mark

(543) Overseer.

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 7 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Sept. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in hospt.

(548) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm J

(548) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright.

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

14	Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 7 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd.

(548) Copyist.

W. | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Vt | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties Sick Brunswick .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

James Wright

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Wright

Pvt. , { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col, William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick.

* Original designation.

O. T. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

W. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks : .....

* Original designation.

D. J. Davies

Copyist.

Pt. | **10** (1778–1779.) | **Va.**

James Wright

Pt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Quarters.

* Original designation.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

W. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

D Z Davies

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1778–1779.)	Va.

James Knight

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick.

* Original designation.

C J Joyner

(548)

Copyist.

W. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties sick absent .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

W | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Vaught

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Invalid Corps. Phila.

R. J. Taylor.

(548) Copyist.

W. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas. Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Absent .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. G. Dawson

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Knight

Pvt. ..... { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Wyddle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Invalids Philadelphia.

A. J. Taylor

(548) Copyist.

1584

Wright, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also 6th Va Regiment

1585

Wright, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: V

See also 6th Regiment

1586

Wright, Moses

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: V

See also 6th Va Regiment

1587

Wright, Musco

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35720803	26	
2	0871	27	
3	0933	28	
4	0996	29	
5	1058	30	
6	1117	31	
7	1179	32	
8	1239	33	
9	1296	34	
10	1357	35	
11	1420	36	
12	1478	37	
13	1528	38	
14	1578	39	
15	1627	40	
16	1675	41	
17	1723	42	
18	1770	43	
19	1817	44	
20	1857	45	
21	2447	46	
22	1898	47	
23	1935	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Wright

Sgt, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) A B Douglas Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Miles Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 28, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months 3 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5 May 25 S. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

(548)

10 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Wright

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dolrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Musco Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Jno Douglas Capt

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Musco Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Dangerfield

(543) Copyist.

V- | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Wright

Sgt. { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Musco Wright

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Pa.	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Marco Wright

....., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Musco Wright

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

J. E. Dawson

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Wright

....., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Maurice Wright

Pvt, Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 177.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5412) Copyist

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Moses Wright

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Parker

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mousco Wright

pvt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

So on roll

J E Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

Moses Dwight

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 13.

Time of service 30 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Wright

Sgt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7C.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

Wyatt Wright

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Musco Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 76.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

(543) J. B. Douglas Copyist.

Vr | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Moses Wright

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 8s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Music Wright

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 178.

Roll dated Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

J. E. Dougherty

Copyright

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Rankin

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+

Moses Right

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1588

Wright, Paul

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also 6th Va Regiment

1589

Wright, Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Referred to Envelope	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark. ✓

See also 6th Va Regiment

1590

Wright, Robert

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35879247	26	3582892
2	9418	27	37423466
3	9475	28	
4	9527	29	
5	9589	30	
6	9703	31	
7	9760	32	
8	9849	33	
9	9903	34	
10	80129	35	
11	0203	36	
12	0279	37	
13	0355	38	
14	0423	39	
15	0492	40	
16	0563	41	
17	0635	42	
18	0704	43	
19	0775	44	
20	0845	45	
21	0915	46	
22	1055	47	
23	0985	48	
24	28749	49	
25	8817	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

W | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

....., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

J Muldaman

Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Sergt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

Muhlenberg

(548) *Copyist.*

W | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Corpl., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virga

Mulleaux

(548) Copyist.

Pvt. | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Capt. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia Line

Mulleman

(543) Copyist.

Pf. | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Capt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick in Virginia

Muhlenberg

(543) Imprint.

W | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Corpl, Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 29-18-4 Va Currcy

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted the 14 Decem. 1776 • no pay drawd in former pay Rolls

(515) Original.

W | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 2 F. Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Stopped for Clothing

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Rucker

(545) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Commaned by Col^{o} Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Decem^{r} 13th, 1776.

Y^{rs}, 3

Remarks: _____

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

Pf | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Pf, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Mullenix

(548) *Copyist.*

W | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Kinchael

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Robert Knight

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778,

Roll dated Middlebrook Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(548) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith and

(546) Copyist.

Pa. | 14. | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Dec 13, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H Muhlenberg

(548) Copyist.

Pvt. | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Capt. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virga

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

Pvt | 14 | Va.

Robert B. Wright

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenan

(548) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Robert Right

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Smith

(515) Copyist.

R | 14 | Va.

Robert Right

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

W | 14 | Va.

Robert B Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

M Turnbaul

(545) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Michael

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mühleman

(548) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Smith

(545) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

Pa | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Decm 13, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

W | 14 | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 V. 6y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Robert Wright

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jany 4th

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

1591

Wright, Robert

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 6th Va Regiment

1592

Yancy Abolam

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	Reference	32	Envelope
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 14 10 Va. Reg't

1593

Yancey, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3380 9908	26	
2	9921	27	
3	9916	28	
4	9926	29	
5	9938	30	
6	9918	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Yancey

Jr Master, { 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Woodland, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furl.

Hewson

(544) Copyist.

Y | 10 | Va.

John Yancy
Q.M. Insp

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Stevens

Day when June 14, 1783.

Sum £ 50 — 9 — 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 72

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Yancey

Gr Master, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Has Furlough

Houston

(544) Copyist.

John Yancey

Capt. Mackey, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 77.

Roll dated Mar Yard, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Thornton

(544) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Yancey

Capt. { 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 77.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £4 5 0 Virginia

Time of service ..... one month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(547) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Duncan

Gun, { 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 7/12 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomas

Copyright

1594.

Yancy Ludwell

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Referenced | Envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 6 Va. 4 Regt.

Yancy John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Master | Lt Master

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Yancey, John

Yorksheer. Thomas 1595

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum: Fife | Drum: Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yorkshire. Thomas

Yorkshere. Thomas 1596

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum: Fifer | Drum: Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yorkshire. Thomas

Yorkshire Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife	Drum & Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822475	26	
2	2491	27	
3	2582	28	
4	2633	29	
5	2708	30	
6	2773	31	
7	2838	32	
8	2902	33	
9	2964	34	
10	3021	35	
11	3078	36	
12	3132	37	
13	3188	38	
14	3241	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Thom's Yarbrough

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 31 1776 to June 1, 1777

Commencement of pay Dec 19, 1776.

Time of service 5 mo 12 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of subsistence 6 months

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 dollars

Whole pay £13-10-0

Whole subsistence £3-8

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Thos Wyatt Rec'r

Drum, 1st, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 7.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed June 1, 17 7 7.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Workman

Cum, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 7

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 13 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

U.	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos Johnson

Lt. ? Drum, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos Yorkshire

Drum, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos. Yorkshire

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Thos. Yonker

Drum, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 177?

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Thos Yoakley

Fife & Drum, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: left with baggage

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos. Yeo Restive

Lieut, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 133 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos Yorkshere

Fife & Drum, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Incp 6

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt's Yorkshear

Drum, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Thos Yorkshire

Drum & Fife, Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Asserted .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Ware

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thomas Yorkshire

Drum & Fife, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed June 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : P.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos. Yorke Sure

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent. 1st June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm C

(548) *Copyist.*

1598

Youman, Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

book Mark: _____

See also 6 Va Regt

599

Young George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33824432	26	
2	4463	27	
3	4496	28	
4	4522	29	
5	4548	30	
6	4577	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Geo. Young

Sergt, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9.13 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted 21 March 1778

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776—1778.)	Va.

George Young

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778,

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

George Young

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 3, 78

E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

George Young

Capt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

George Young

1st, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 8.

Roll dated July 6, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Disch'd 3d June 78

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Geo Young

Pvt, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 3 June

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

1600

Young, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	Reference	31	Envelope
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 6 Va. Regts

1601

Young John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-820827	26	
2	0893-	27	
3	0930	28	
4	1329	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

John Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 25th to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 25, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months 3 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 10s £1 5s 8.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Young

Sergt, Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dec 31 Aug 77

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(548)

U	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Young

Lieut., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Bristol

(548) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Young

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Deseast at Bristol

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist

1602

Young John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	Reference	32	Envelope
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 6 Va. Regt.

1603

Young William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 Reference	32 Envelope
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

book Mark: _____

See also 10 Va. Regt.

1604

Yours William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	Reference	33	Envelope
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 6 Va. Regt

H605

Yowell, Samuel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	Reference	32	Enrolled
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 6 Va. Regt.

1606-Eppes

Yowell, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-87 3482	26	
2	3540	27	
3	3629	28	
4	3701	29	
5	373-8	30	
6	3829	31	
7	3917 2665	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Yowel

Pvt. ——, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole £5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Yowell

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Thurston

(543)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Yowell

_____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 17 77.

To serve Jan 14, 17 80.

Remarks: Mendon

Thurston

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Yowell

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5457) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Of Thomas Yowell

For , { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 12" by information

Hardin

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Yowell

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

Y | 10 | Va.

Thomas Yowell
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cha Clayton

Day when July 28 d, 1786.

Sum £6-10-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 328.

R.V. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

MICROCOPY

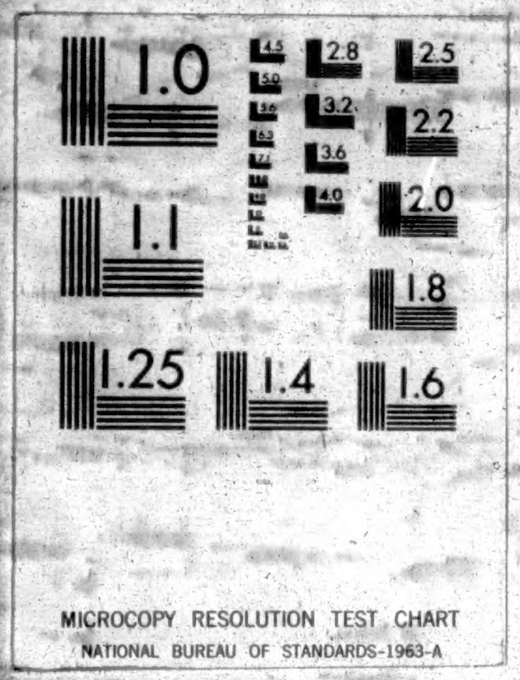
881

ROLL

1067

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

